

## A SONG TO THE LORD

SO  
LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD  
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY  
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH

AND  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH  
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:  
"while I was yet a sinner

CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT  
in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way,  
for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11  
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY  
AND VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE  
ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM

ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.

WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING AND IT IS MARVELOUS

IN OUR EYES THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS BEEN ELECTED

AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP

AND JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,

SO GOES THE WORLD!"

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;

FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,

I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
SAYS OF HOW WE THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHOULD  
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE

ACCORDINGLY:

THE LORD PUTTING ME ON DISPLAY  
FOR HIS GLORY!

THUS

I WALK IN THE LOVE OF GOD FOR  
I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO FINISH HIS WORK;

JOHN 4:34

I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD  
I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH

SO

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN,  
THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS  
AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.  
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.

I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

**THESE BEING SAID,  
THESE BEING DONE,  
I AM NOT WITHOUT HELP**

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES  
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER  
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end  
FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS  
SO ALSO AM I IN this world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME  
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:  
"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL  
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING  
AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND  
I AM NOT, I REFUSE TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY JUDGE,  
MY DEFENDER, MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER,  
MY BRIDEGROOM, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

SO

I SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD  
THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD.

THUS

I GET WISDOM, I GET UNDERSTANDING!

I DO NOT FORGET, NOR TURN AWAY

FROM THE WORDS=THE RELEASE OF THY MOUTH LORD.

I DO NOT FORSAKE HER, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE ME;

I LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL KEEP ME.

WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING;

THEREFORE I GET WISDOM.

AND IN ALL MY GETTING,

I GET UNDERSTANDING.

I EXALT HER, AND SHE WILL PROMOTE ME;

SHE WILL BRING ME HONOR, WHEN I EMBRACE HER.

SHE WILL PLACE ON MY HEAD AN ORNAMENT OF GRACE;

A CROWN OF GLORY SHE WILL DELIVER TO ME.

PROVERBS 4:5-9

SO

you SHALL NOT TEMPT THE LORD your GOD the satan

I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

I AM MY BELOVED'S

AND MY BELOVED IS MINE

I BELONG IN THE BELOVED;

THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,

SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN

CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS,  
AND I WHO AM WITH HIM  
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD

1 JOHN 4:17

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD  
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil  
and all that you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE  
GLORIFIED WITH HIM ROMANS 8:16-17 CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR  
OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE  
UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

IN THE NAME OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
FATHER LOVE, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
MY DAILY BREAD, EVERY SPIRITUAL  
BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST IN ME  
THUS

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY  
EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT  
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN  
AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD=LOVE;

1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

FATHER GOD=LOVE,

FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE

I THANK THEE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KEEPING MY HEART TENDER  
TOWARD THE LORD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
FOR INCREASING IN ME A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR  
WORD WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF MY LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT;

LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD

I WILL FOLLOW FULLY

SO HELP ME LORD,

MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU.

AND WITH LONG LIFE, LORD MY GOD, YOU SATISFY ME  
SHOWING ME YOUR SALVATION POWER!

CHRIST'S LOVE

CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME  
I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*

I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN  
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN  
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

**FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.**

ROMANS 8:2

**FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**SO**

**"GET thee BEHIND ME the satan! FOR IT IS SAID<sub>[RHEMA]</sub>,  
'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."**

**ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE  
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.**

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

**FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY  
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,  
WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,**

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

**AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH  
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.**

LUKE 4:30

**AT THE FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR  
IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH**

**OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR  
BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CHARGE OVER ME  
TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,  
TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,**

TO GO BEFORE ME,  
TO PREPARE MY WAYS,  
TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,  
TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,  
TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION  
AND NOT ONLY FOR ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT  
ANY GIVEN TIME!

AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF  
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES  
AND

## IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

2

HOW DID MY SALVATION HAPPENED:  
GOD IS A SPIRIT: AND THEY THAT WORSHIP HIM MUST  
WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH

JOHN 4:24

SO

GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD  
CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE THEM.

GENESIS 1:27

FOR HIS GLORY, WHOM HE HAS INDEED FORMED AND MADE.

ISAIAH 43:7

BUT

"THE THIEF COMES ONLY TO STEAL  
AND KILL AND DESTROY."

JOHN 10:10

EVE THE FIRST GOD-WOMAN  
WAS DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT.

NOW

ADAM THE FIRST GOD-MAN  
SINNED BY DISOBEYING

THE WORD OF GOD SPOKEN BY GOD TO HIM  
AND THE FIRST GOD-MAN  
SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO THE WORD OF A FALLEN

ARCHANGEL AND GAVE HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY--GIVEN  
TO HIM BY GOD--TO the satan, the devil AND DIED  
SPIRITUALLY=SEPARATED FROM GOD,  
LIVING IN SIN AND TRANSGRESSIONS.

"WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.  
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,  
FOR EVERYONE SINNED."

ROMANS 5:12

NOW JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE SECOND GOD-MAN-ADAM  
THE LAST ADAM

CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN  
LAYED DOWN HIS DEITY BY BECOMING A MAN

PHILIPPIANS 2:6

**AND HE LAYED DOWN HIS LIFE**

1 JOHN 3:16

FOR OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO  
DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE=ALL THE POWER AND  
AUTHORITY OF THE SATAN=THE DEVIL.

REVELATION 1:18, HEBREWS 2:14

AND TOOK BACK GOD'S POWER AND AUTHORITY FROM the  
satan, the devil AND GAVE THEM BACK TO HUMAN BEING  
THE ONLY CREATURE OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER TO  
CHOOSE WORDS AND CHANGE THEIR DESTINY.

THUS AS A HUMAN BEING,  
I AM A SPIRIT,  
THAT WAS DEAD IN MY TRANSGRESSIONS AND SINS  
SEPARATED FROM GOD BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN,  
I HAVE A SOUL: MY MIND, MY WILL AND MY EMOTIONS,  
THAT IS ATTACHED TO MY SPIRIT,  
AND I LIVE IN A BODY

AT THAT VERY MOMENT WHEN I CONFESSED WITH MY MOUTH  
AND BELIEVE IN MY HEART THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST,  
I SPOKE THE WORD=THE FAITH OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER:  
"JESUS IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!  
AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD."  
AT THAT VERY MOMENT THE HOLY SPIRIT REMOVED FROM WITHIN ME MY  
HEART OF STONE AND REPLACED IT WITH A HEART OF FLESH AND THE WORD  
BECAME A NEW SPIRIT AND DWELLS IN ME; THE HOLY SPIRIT FERTILIZED MY  
DEAD SPIRIT WITH GOD SPERM=THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER I SPOKE AND I--A GOD-MAN/WOMAN--AM BORN  
AGAIN NOT OF CORRUPTIBLE SEED BUT INCORRUPTIBLE SEED THROUGH THE  
LIVING AND ENDURING WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER

1 PETER 1:23

I=MY SPIRIT IS SAVED, THUS I BECAME A NEW CREATURE THAT NEVER EXISTED  
BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN, FOR I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT  
LIKE GOD MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESSGENESIS 1:26  
NOW RECREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY!EPHESIANS 1:12  
TO WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTHJOHN 4:24  
FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT,  
HIS SOUND AND  
I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS  
HAGAI 2:8  
FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS  
PSALM 50:10

BECAUSE JESUS IS MY LORD!  
GREAT DELIVERANCE HE GIVES TO HIS KING,

AND SHOWS MERCY TO HIS ANOINTED,  
TO ME, MY NAME AND MY DESCENDANTS  
FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 18:50

**3**

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,  
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT HE SPOKE COME  
TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED LONG AGO,  
FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.  
DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING  
AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THINGS NOT YET DONE,  
SAYING,

'MY PURPOSE WILL STAND,  
AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH ALL MY GOOD PLEASURE.'"

ISAIAH 46:10

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES  
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER  
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end  
FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS  
SO ALSO AM I IN this world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

**YET**

"satan" meaning accuser  
and "devil" meaning slanderer  
his priority is to accuse and slander  
GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH

to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

BUT IT REMAINS

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN a spirit of fear

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE

AND OF A SOUND MIND,

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN CHRIST JESUS,

WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,

DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD

SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH

PSALM 82:6

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,

JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,

PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES

BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,

I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP IN GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS

AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM

AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

REVELATION 17:14

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS

IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;

OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS

THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE

IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO

DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

**FOR**

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND I WILL NOT FULFILL the lust of the flesh,  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

**BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD, WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE, WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the wrong way of thinking BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:**

"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE, THIS IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE!"

#### 4

LET'S CONTINUE TO ENJOY THE PROSPEROUS LIFE OUR HEAVENLY FATHER HAS PROVIDED FOR US THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND IN HIS MIGHTY NAME IN THE POWER OF HIS SPIRIT FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
**AMEN!**

WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

WE STAND BEFORE GOD IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED

WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB:

I AM A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE MAN/WOMAN!  
A PARTAKER OF GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE

## AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE, HIS AUTHORITY ON EARTH

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS I BELIEVE  
I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING,  
AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE  
SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TODAY I PRAY THAT I

WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME  
SO THAT I DON'T GET lost in the world.

THAT I DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda,  
progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike  
THAT I DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS

These things are useless and a waste of time

BUT HALLELUJAH,  
THAT I UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND  
PRAISE THE LORD:  
I AM THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE  
IN EXISTENCE,  
I AM THE MOST COVETED BEING  
IN THE UNIVERSE:  
demons want ME  
they desire to live in ME,  
satan envies ME,  
he wants to be LIKE ME,  
the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE ME,  
THAT he seeks to control ME,  
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE ME,

THEY ALL WANT TO HELP ME,  
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE  
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT  
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE I LIVE  
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR ME,  
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER  
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE TO BE  
REVEALED TO THEM,  
BECAUSE I AM THE VASTEST SPARKLING  
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE  
I AM WANTED, I AM DESIRED,  
MY VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,  
SO MUCH SO THAT  
GOD=ELOHIM=THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS  
DESIRSES FELLOWSHIP WITH ME,  
THE ALMIGHTY GOD=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR ME,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN LONG  
TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME  
AND GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTO  
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
I AM THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY IN EXISTENCE.  
AND DAILY I HAVE TO DECIDE WHAT I WANT TO DO WITH ME.  
I AM THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS  
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,  
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,  
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!  
I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST AND I SHALL NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,  
I SHALL NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT  
THAT SANCTIFIED ME, AND I SHALL NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE  
THUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE REVERENTIAL FEAR

AND AWE OF THE LORD MY GOD

I CHOOSE HEAVEN

I CHOOSE LIFE

I CHOOSE THE BLESSING

I CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST

I ACCEPT AND SUBMIT MYSELF

TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

FOR I HAVE A FATHER!

*AND MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY BLOOD BROTHER!"*

OOO

*IT IS MY FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME  
THE KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY;  
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,  
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME,*

I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME AS MUCH  
AS YOU LOVE MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY BRIDEGROOM.

I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS

DADDY LOVE: I AM MADE IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR  
LIKENESS, MARKED BY YOUR LOVE, THE FOCUS OF YOUR DELIGHT,  
THE APPLE OF YOUR EYE, THE OBJECT OF ALL YOUR AFFECTION AND  
ATTENTION, I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, JOINT-HEIR  
WITH CHRIST FOR YESHUA AND I ARE IDENTICAL TWINS FOR WE ARE

BOTH BORN OF THE SPIRIT AND OF THE WORD:

AND JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS  
DWELLING AMONG US, WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY,  
THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE  
FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

JOHN 1:14

AND I WAS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS  
I AM CROWNED WITH HIS GLORY AND HONOR.

AND I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS

AND HE HAS PUT EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:

ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS,  
AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD,  
THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,  
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,  
ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

GENESIS 1:26, PSALM 8:5-8

AND I WAS BORN AGAIN NOT OF corruptible seed,  
BUT INCORRUPTIBLE, THROUGH THE LIVING AND ENDURING  
WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA MY MASHIACH.

1 PETER 1:23

WE ARE BOTH RESURRECTED FROM death AND BOTH OUR BODIES  
ARE QUICKENED BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER;

I MY NAME AM YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER  
FATHER LOVE, WITH ME YOU ARE WELL PLEASED!

WHAT A FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY READY-MADE GIFT  
YOU HAVE GIVEN MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA IN ME,  
FATHER LOVE,

I AM A GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH  
THAT NEVER EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN!

FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

5

**IT IS WRITTEN:**  
**"DO NOT RETURN evil for evil"**  
**FOR**

WE ARE UNDER THE COVENANT OF LOVE;

THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:

"I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF,  
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR,

THEREFORE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW."

THUS WE AS THE BODY OF CHRIST CANNOT POSSIBLY  
LITERALLY GO AND CUT OFF ANYBODY'S HEAD  
AS DID DAVID IN TIME PAST.

FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT  
AGAINST principalities, AGAINST powers, AGAINST the rulers  
of the darkness of this world, AGAINST spiritual wickedness in  
high places.

EPHESIANS 6:12

OUR BATTLE, OUR WAR IS NOT PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL:  
darkness trying to outshine LIGHT!

THEREFORE  
HOW DO WE FIGHT THIS fight  
PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT  
AND WIN=RECEIVE THE VICTORY:

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

LOOKING INTO A LEGAL PRECEDENT:  
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AT THE RED SEA  
THE LORD SPOKE, MOSES ACTED AND THEY SAW THE  
RESULTS:

LORD YOU COMMANDED MOSES TO "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND  
OVER THE SEA SO THAT THE WATERS MAY FLOW BACK OVER THE  
EGYPTIANS AND THEIR CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN."  
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=YOU THE WORD OF GOD,

MOSES STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA, AND AT DAYBREAK  
THE SEA WENT BACK TO ITS PLACE. THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING  
TOWARD IT, AND THE LORD SWEPT THEM INTO THE SEA. THE  
WATER FLOWED BACK AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS AND  
HORSEMEN--THE ENTIRE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT HAD FOLLOWED  
THE ISRAELITES INTO THE SEA. NOT ONE OF THEM SURVIVED. BUT  
THE ISRAELITES WENT THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND, WITH A  
WALL OF WATER ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

EXODUS 14:26-29

OOO

"I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE,  
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME  
FOR YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS AND YOUR TRUTH;  
FOR YOU HAVE MAGNIFIED YOUR WORD  
ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME."

PSALM 138:2

I UNDERSTAND FATHER LOVE THAT BOTH COVENANTS  
REST ON THE WORD OF GOD.  
BUT AS IT IS, CHRIST HAS OBTAINED A MINISTRY THAT IS AS MUCH  
MORE EXCELLENT THAN THE OLD AS THE COVENANT HE MEDIATES IS  
BETTER, SINCE IT IS ENACTED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

THE OLD COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS  
AND THE ANOINTINGS WERE ON THE PROPHETS AND THE SENT  
ONES TO PERFORM THE WORKS OF GOD.

THE NEW COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE ANOINTING IS IN ME TO HAVE  
AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TO THE OVERFLOW ON  
THIS EARTH AND INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD WITHOUT  
MY SEEING the grave:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,  
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,  
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME

THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY  
AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME BECAUSE HE

HAS ANOINTED ME TO BEISAIAH 61:1, LUKE 4:18GOD'S

WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD  
PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST SHED FOR ME,

IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING

IN ME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY

IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH **HAS BEEN GIVEN TO**

ME THE BODY OF CHRIST.

MATTHEW 28:18

**AND BEHOLD, THE LORD GOD  
HAS GIVEN ME THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON** **serpents**  
**AND scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF** **the enemy,**  
**AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:19

WHATEVER I BIND ON THE EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN AND  
WHATEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH BE LOOSED IN THE  
HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 18:18

THUS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=I SPEAK THE  
WORD OF GOD AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ACT;  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND ME WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
AND I SEE THE RESULTS.

THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

OUR WEAPON, MY WEAPON THEN IS THE SWORD OF THE  
SPIRIT WHICH IS YOU, MY LORD JESUS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IN MY MOUTH AND APPLIED IN MY LIFE THAT REARRANGE  
THINGS ON THIS EARTH TO BE AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

AND

HE HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST  
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

**YOU HAVE ROBBED *the grave*  
THEN WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES,  
THE HOLY TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see *the grave*?**

**NOW FATHER LOVE GRANTED THAT  
IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:  
NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS  
IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY YOU THE FATHER. AS IT WAS  
IN THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF  
MAN.**

**FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING AND  
DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO THE DAY  
NOAH ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE OBLIVIOUS, UNTIL THE  
FLOOD CAME AND SWEPT THEM ALL AWAY. SO WILL IT BE AT THE  
COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD:  
ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE  
GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT.**

MATTHEW 24:36-41

**AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH  
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE  
ON THE EARTH TODAY:**

**1. The unbelievers  
who perish in the flood,**

GENESIS 7

**WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers  
WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS  
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.**

REVELATION 3:10-11

**"FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE  
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR INIQUITY;  
THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,**

**AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN."**

ISAIAH 26:21

**2. NOAH'S FAMILY**

**WHO WENT IN THE ARK**

**TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,**

**WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM  
the serpent, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND  
A HALF-YEAR."**

REVELATION 12:13-17

**AND**

**3. ENOCH**

**WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.**

**"ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;  
THEN HE WAS NO MORE,  
BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY."**

GENESIS 5:24

**"BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,  
SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death:**

**HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY.  
FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO  
PLEASED GOD."**

**HE REPRESENTS**

**THE BODY OF CHRIST-WE THE CHURCH-HIS EKKLESIA**

**WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY**

**BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION**

**"SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, HOW MUCH  
MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S WRATH THROUGH HIM!"**

ROMANS 5:9

**"COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,  
AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;  
HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,  
UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST."**

ISAIAH 26:20

**"ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE**

A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL."

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,  
I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN  
THAT THE CHURCH WILL NOT BE A PART  
OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE  
THE LORD "SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN."

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY  
TO TRAMPLE ON serpents AND scorpions,  
AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,  
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN  
GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH-HIS EKKLESIA  
WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND I REIGN ON THE EARTH;  
I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!  
MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18  
I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH IS LOCKED  
IN HEAVEN,  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH IS UNLOCKED  
IN THE HEAVENLYES.

JOHN 16:19

MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH  
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.  
HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet  
BE ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE EARTH, USING satan's  
power, AND DO SUCH DAMAGE DESCRIBED IN  
THE BOOK OF REVELATION  
WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH  
WHEN

AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER  
the powers of satan  
THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA AND BY HIS  
PRECIOUS BLOOD AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF  
THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE BEEN GIVEN A NAME  
WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, AND AT THE NAME OF  
JESUS EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN EARTH,  
AND under THE EARTH!

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

anything the enemy would be able to do during  
THOSE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION IS ONLY BECAUSE:

it WAS ALLOWED

it WAS GRANTED AUTHORITY

it WAS THEN PERMITTED

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

**BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.**

THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH  
ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADOR,

I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,

I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,  
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE

ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

**HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS FURY=HIS**  
**WRATH ON the unbelievers WHILE I, HIS AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,**  
AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

"HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,  
HE LIVES WITH ME

AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,  
AND I AM HIS SON/DAUGHTER.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT  
BE **TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**  
**AND LEAVE ME BEHIND**

WHEN

I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT,  
WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE FOR THE DAY  
OF REDEMPTION.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,  
HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME,  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT  
SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES  
TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST,  
BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME.  
EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;  
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S  
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

*the dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES DOWN*  
*INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS*  
*TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.*

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

THUS I BELIEVE FATHER LOVE YOU WILL  
REMOVE THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS HOLDING BACK the  
anti-CHRIST AND WE HIS ECCLESIA WITH HIM  
FROM THE EARTH

AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE  
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a

*period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL  
OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH  
AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.*

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

7

ooo

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS  
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS  
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO  
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO  
KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS  
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;  
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED *the loss of all things, AND DO COUNT*  
*them but dung, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND*  
*HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND*  
*THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS*  
*SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE*  
*ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,*  
*THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO*  
*LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE*  
*APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING *those things**  
*which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS*  
*WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF*  
*THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE*  
*AND HIS ANOINTING.* PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION  
COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT  
fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN  
EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE  
AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS  
SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING *the shame, AND*

HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD HEBREWS 12:2  
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL  
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL  
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

FOR,

"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME  
AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.  
AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE  
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,  
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery  
and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO  
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND  
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,  
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS  
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

**AMEN**

**8**

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY  
BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING  
SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED  
BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],  
THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND  
PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:  
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,  
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,  
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED  
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME  
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF  
all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY  
ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.  
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT  
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS  
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY  
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO  
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE  
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,  
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,  
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I  
MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE  
DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I  
WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED  
BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME  
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE  
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT  
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.  
SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!

**MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.**  
THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.  
THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.

BUT AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH  
AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST  
A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD  
AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH  
AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH  
THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST  
I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL!

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

9

**THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE**

**CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT. those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD.**

**I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME. AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.**

ROMANS 8:1-17

BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE  
UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB  
I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:  
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF  
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING  
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.

FOR

I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,  
"HE IS OUR REFUGE  
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,  
IN WHOM I TRUST."

SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

FROM the fowler's snare

and from the deadly pestilence

including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki  
disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic  
plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness,  
illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic  
modifications, vaccines, and any type of natural or  
manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation,  
shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness,  
riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders,  
cunning men and women  
who are preparing destruction.

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,  
AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.

WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,  
nor the arrow that flies by day,  
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,  
nor the plague that destroys at midday.

a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,  
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,  
BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.

WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES  
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.  
BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"  
AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,  
no harm will overtake US,  
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,  
NEAR OUR TENTS.

FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED  
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US  
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;  
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,  
SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET  
against a stone.

WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;  
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.

"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS  
RESCUED ME AND MY FAMILY AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES, LANDS,  
NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;  
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE  
HIS NAME.

I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,  
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;  
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,  
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble  
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US  
AND HONOR US.

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD WILL SATISFY US  
AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91

IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:  
tyranny BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.  
terror BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.  
IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;  
whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,  
NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
BECAUSE LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD=LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING BUILT A WALL OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES BY THE BLESSING POWER OF ALMIGHTY GOD=LOVE,

THAT the devil FLAT CAN'T GET THROUGH.  
ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSINGS ABOUNDING  
TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU!  
FOR YOUR WORDS DO NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT THEY SHALL  
FULFILL THAT WHICH YOU HAVE SENT THEM TO DO.  
THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND  
ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND CONSUMED AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy  
in OUR LIVES, FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY AND FINANCES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
"WHAT GOD HAS SO WONDERFULLY PROVIDED  
THROUGH HIS GRACE,  
WE HAVE LAID HOLD OF, POSSESSED,  
AND HAVE TAKEN WITH OUR FAITH."

AMEN!

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

11  
FOR

SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,  
MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.

WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,  
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.

BUT MY LORD JESUS  
YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,  
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,  
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,  
CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,  
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;  
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.

THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,  
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;  
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER  
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,

YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.

OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,  
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?  
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND  
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,  
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!

A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,  
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG  
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.

BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.  
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,

MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,  
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,  
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.

BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION  
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;  
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,  
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.  
AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.

ISAIAH 53:4-11

YES I DO HONOR AND RESPECT THE MINISTRIES  
OF DOCTORS, NURSES, FIRST RESPONDERS  
WHO ARE DOING GOOD.

YET IT IS SAID:

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.  
WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

"AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS  
YOU, AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND  
JUDGMENT] the one who curses (despises, dishonors, has contempt  
that is the devil for) YOU AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH  
WILL BE BLESSED."

GENESIS 12:3

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR  
I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,

AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

THUS BEFORE I CAN SEE A DOCTOR  
OR A NURSE, OR BEFORE  
A FIRST RESPONDER  
CAN ATTEND TO ME,  
THE LORD IS WITH ME,  
HE WHO DWELLS IN ME  
AND WHO WALKS IN ME,  
WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER  
HAS TAUGHT ME  
TO SPEAK THE FOLLOWING:  
AT THE ONSET OF  
any symptom, any attack of the enemy  
in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE  
I DECLARE:  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I CURSE that attack in MY BODY  
in MY I CALL OUT THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
in and behind that attack  
CURSED BE  
that attack and the symptoms  
and the source of them  
all their powers and  
their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,

MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE them all**

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated in

THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,

MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,

MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME,  
WITH ME AND OVER ME, RISE UP IN ME, SURROUND ME  
AND HOVER OVER ME LORD AND CONSUME those attacks,

those symptoms and the source of them in

MY BODY AND RESTORE ME WHOLE

FOR MY DADDY QUICKENS MY MORTAL BODY

BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

**SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY**

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE

FROM the law of sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK

IN WHOM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY

BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT=YOUR EVERLASTING FIRE

WHO LIVES IN ME,

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER

MY BODY AND OVER ANY symptom

AND OR attack IN MY BODY

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.**

EPHESIANS 2:10

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN  
CHRIST JESUS  
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB!  
SHALOM SHALOM!**

**AMEN.**

**I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR  
BY MY FATHER BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD  
SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.**

PSALM 107:20

**INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM**

JOHN 10:10

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD HAS REMOVED  
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS.**

USUALLY the symptoms SUBSIDE EVEN BEFORE I FINISH  
MY CONFESSION OF FAITH AND they ARE GONE QUICKLY.  
IF they linger I DECLARE--FATHER LOVE I REPENT IF I HAVE  
DONE anything or opened any door for that attack, I CLOSE that door  
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins AND MY  
CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT  
AS I CONTINUE TO CONFESS TILL I FEEL WELL AGAIN:

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE  
FROM the law of sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

AND I DO THE SAME FOR any attack in ANYONE MEMBER OF MY  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.  
AND EVEN IF I CANNOT SPEAK AT THAT MOMENT OR IF I AM NOT  
AROUND, I COVENANTED WITH THE LORD, MY GOD THAT for any  
attack in MY BODY OR THE BODIES OF ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
I DECLARE, LORD I CLAIM ROMANS 8:2 AND EXODUS 23:25  
FOR EACH ONE OF US.  
AND THE LORD DOES THE REST.

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GAVE ME FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT CAN BE BY GRACE  
AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME TO DO I DO IT!

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:  
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS  
AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF  
OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

\*\*\*\*\*

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER  
OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY  
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND  
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=BY THE  
RELEASE OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE  
RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREEING AND  
DECLARING=SPEAKING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE  
GLORY OF THE LORD INTO the days of evil, INTO this  
present darkness THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE  
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS

COMMANDMENTS,  
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.  
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.  
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH  
IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH  
IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM  
the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]  
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
eternal punishment to the unbelievers  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME

OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE  
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,  
WITHIN OUR PALACE=OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND  
EVERYBODY IN THEM WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO  
whomever SENT them,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE  
ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.  
AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US  
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
HAS DONE FOR US:  
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,  
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,  
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,  
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL  
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS  
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN  
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;  
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,  
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,  
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY  
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!  
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP  
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE  
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.  
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING  
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUe SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES,

THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,  
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US

## THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

MY SPOUSE AND I ARE ENJOYING ALIKE, AND WITH OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL OF THE EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH, SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS--NOT BEING *a burden* TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL, CHILDREN **SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!**<sup>2</sup>

CORINTHIANS 12:14--UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD **WITHOUT OUR** *seeing the grave;*

"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST

ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER FAILS US,

**NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US**

**THUS,**

**THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED**

**AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.**

**to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;**

**TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.**

**UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.**

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

**THEREFORE,**

**WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,**

**WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS**

**FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED**

**death, hell and the grave**

**AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**

**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**WE ARE THE REDEEEMED OF THE LORD**

**WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN**

**CHRIST JESUS**

# WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

## PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES **FROM** acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR **EVERY** MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, **KINGS AND ALL** THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS **EVERYONE** TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND **ME**N, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR **ALL**--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED AS WE

REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

*SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:*

*"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.*

*AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND*

*THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.*

*IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."*

*HE SAID:*

*"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."*

*WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE*

*AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,*

*"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.*

*I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!*

*"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,*

*BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.*

*AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.*

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."  
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:  
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE  
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS  
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE  
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH  
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN  
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL  
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA  
FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT  
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER  
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY  
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES  
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE  
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS  
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS  
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD  
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE  
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS  
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE  
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR  
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the  
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF  
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE  
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH  
HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS** **LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.** I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; **NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED **FROM OUR WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR **SINS** AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."  
SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED  
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM  
TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition  
AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD  
TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES  
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR  
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,  
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,  
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION  
IN CHRIST HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO  
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into  
silence **FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS**  
**IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD**  
**US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.**

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**  
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**  
**HALLELUJAH!**

**"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."**  
**FATHER GOD=LOVE,**

**WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:**  
**THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,**  
**BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**THUS**

**HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE**  
**SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT**  
**JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF**  
**LOVE'S POWER IS LORD**  
**TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!**

**AMEN**

**SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:**

**FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR**  
**ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY**  
**HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,**  
**MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND**  
**OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,**  
**INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,**  
**AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.**

**YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW**  
**AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW**

AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."  
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES.  
THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS  
NOTHING COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,  
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS  
ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND  
STANDS FOREVER.

**BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:**  
**TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?**  
**you BE THE JUDGES!**

**I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,**  
**SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.**  
**I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,**  
**SO SHALL I PROSPER.**

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

**MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,**  
**AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT**  
**WHAT I SAY.**

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

**I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER**  
**TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND**  
**JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH**  
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE**  
**AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;**  
**THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,**  
**THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.**

PSALM 24:1

**THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;**  
**DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS**  
**HAGAI 2:8**  
**FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--**  
**THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS**

PSALM 50:10

***FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.***

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
IT IS DONE!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the destructive spirit  
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA  
I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
*POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND*  
*OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,*  
*CONNECTICUT, TEXAS AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND*  
*PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*  
AND IN HER TERRITORIES,  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

*every demonic attack and their power  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive*

**IN THESE PLACES**

**ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,**

**SHALL BE PREVENTED**

**BY THE HOST OF ANGELS**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**

**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA**

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

**"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE**

**OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA. "**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN**

### **THE LORD HE IS WILLING**

**FOR GOD SO LOVED the world  
THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,  
THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM  
SHALL NOT perish BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.**

JOHN 3:16

### **THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL**

**"HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD  
ABOVE ALL HIS NAME."**

PSALM 138:2

### **THE LORD HE IS ABLE**

**"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;  
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."**

PSALM 19:1

### **AND THE LORD HE LOVES ME!**

**FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH  
IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY.  
FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE;  
YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE.  
BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT  
WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;**

ROMANS 5:6-8

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD**

**AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT:**  
**SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST**  
**HE REIGNS FOREVER AND ME WITH HIM!**

**"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,**  
**LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,**  
**NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;**  
**BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,**  
**THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,**  
**THAT I AM THE LORD,**  
**EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,**  
**AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.**  
**FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD.**

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

**SO**  
**I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,**  
**BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

**AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked***

**LORD**

**FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**

**HE IS ANGRY WITH *the wicked***

**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

## THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AS AT THE RED SEA  
TO DELIVER US  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS

LORD HASTEN YOUR FURY, WRATH, INDIGNATION,  
AND CALAMITY ON the wicked  
that they be no more

PSALM 37:10

QUICKLY BRING DIVINE INTERVENTION,  
DIVINE INVASION AND DIVINE RESTORATION O LORD!

ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH THEIR HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEEDED!

**FOR**

**"HE THE LORD UNLEASHED HIS FURY AGAINST *the wicked, WRATH, INDIGNATION, AND CALAMITY--A BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS.* HE CLEARED A PATH FOR HIS ANGER; HE DID NOT SPARE *them FROM death BUT DELIVERED their lives TO THE PLAGUE.*"**

PSALM 78:49-50

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
all the demonic spirits,  
strongholds, strongmen  
that are influencing  
the cabals, the deep state,  
the unrighteous leaders,  
the rioters, the terrorists,  
the wicked politicians,

**BE DUMFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AND**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

BLESSED BE THE LORD  
WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND THEIR TEAMS;  
THAT  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN  
PRAISE THE LORD!

"SCOFIELD'S synagogue of satan  
WILL BE EXPOSED  
AND SCOFIELD'S infiltration  
WILL BE REVERSED"

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the

deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE  
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots  
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to  
fulfill their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE  
NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION and to prevent  
PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND  
FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.

*EXODUS 14*

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

OOO PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!  
AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,  
'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'  
AND INDEED they ARE;

OOO  
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA of their wickedness  
AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE the wicked,  
BEHOLD

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

**THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

*JEREMIAH 12:3-4*

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

*JOB 34:20*

**HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity,  
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;  
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.**

*PSALM 94:23*

**"LET death SEIZE them;  
LET them GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO hell,  
FOR wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."**

*PSALM 55:15*

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST**

**them that do evil,**

*PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12*

**TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH."**

*PSALM 34:16*

**YET**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS  
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,  
AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,  
"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."**

BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,  
"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME  
CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE  
REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."

THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,  
"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."  
AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,  
"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, the wicked THAT ARE PART OF US THE  
ELECTS, EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their  
wicked ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS  
CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT  
THEIR NAMES BE NOT FORGOTTEN HERAFTER FOREVER.

AND those who were PARALYZED AND WITHOUT their minds

INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN,  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.  
BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM  
AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,  
AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:  
"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,  
AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION  
TO GENERATION.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH  
ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,  
AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES  
WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN  
AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.

THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND  
OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?!"

DANIEL 4:34-35

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

FOR

"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,  
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."

SAYS THE LORD,

"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!"

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE

THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC

## TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF  
DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE  
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD  
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY  
TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING  
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS  
AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES  
THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS

IN REGARDS

TO the rewards of the wicked,  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction,  
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE Crippled them all and they be no more

HE, THE LORD, WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US  
THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND  
OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL  
NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN, SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD  
"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed  
AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD;  
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.**  
**TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;**  
**SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!**

**AMEN**

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

**THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS**  
**FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO**  
**satan's quest to bring the seven years of**  
**tribulation beforehand by trying to gain**  
**access to THE FUTURE to alter THE**

PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND  
PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN  
US AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF  
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO  
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating  
them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and  
evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE  
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE  
STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

LORD,

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

## IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH TEN THOUSANDS OF HIS HOLY ONES, TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL, AND TO CONVINCE all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken AGAINST HIM. These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

JUDE 1:14-16

AND I THANK YOU LORD THAT YOU HAVE LAID YOUR HAND ON the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked AND WITH MIGHTY ACTS OF JUDGMENT YOU'VE BROUGHT OUT, TODAY, YOUR DIVISIONS, YOUR CHURCH, YOUR NATIONS. AND the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD WHEN YOU'VE STRETCHED OUT YOUR HAND AGAINST their wicked plan AND BROUGHT US OUT OF it.

EXODUS 7:4-5

I THANK YOU LORD THAT YOU'VE SHOWED, O LORD, TO the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked YOUR POWER AND THAT YOUR NAME ARE BEING PROCLAIMED IN ALL THE EARTH.

EXODUS 8:16

I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
YOU'VE PERFORMED THESE SIGNS OF YOURS AMONG  
the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked  
THAT WE MAY TELL OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRANDCHILDREN HOW YOU O LORD, DEALT HARSHLY  
WITH the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked AND  
HOW YOU PERFORMED YOUR SIGNS AMONG them,  
AND THAT THE NATIONS NOW KNOW THAT  
YOU ARE THE LORD.

EXODUS 10:1-2

LORD, GOD I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU'VE STRETCHED OUT YOUR HAND AND HAVE  
SMITTEN the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked  
WITH ALL YOUR WONDERS WHICH YOU DO IN them.

I THANK YOU  
LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL, YOU'VE LET IT BE  
KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE EARTH AND THAT I AM  
YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE ASKED ALL THESE THINGS AT YOUR  
COMMAND. YOU HAVE ANSWERED ME, LORD, YOU'VE ANSWERED  
ME, SO NOW THE NATIONS KNOW THAT YOU LORD, ARE GOD, AND  
THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK AGAIN.

1 KINGS 18:36-37

"THIS DECISION IS BY THE DECREE OF THE  
WATCHERS, AND THE SENTENCE BY THE WORD OF  
THE HOLY ONES, IN ORDER THAT THE LIVING MAY  
KNOW THAT THE MOST HIGH RULES IN THE  
KINGDOM OF MEN, GIVES IT TO WHOEVER HE

**WILLS, AND SETS OVER IT THE LOWEST OF MEN."**

DANIEL 4:17

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**HALLELUJAH!**

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

**GLORY, GLORY**  
**GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST**  
**AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,**  
**WE HAVE RECEIVED AND**  
**WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL**  
**TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!**

LUKE 2:14

**FOR  
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST**

# AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:

"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE Crippled them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity  
of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK  
tropical rainstorm, tropical depression, hurricane, snow storms for the seasons

the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

---

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW  
YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails**  
**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE**  
**AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING**  
**THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES**  
**FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS**  
**OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF**  
**DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES**  
**THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR**  
**OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR**  
**LIVES OUR LANDS, OUR TERRITORIES AND NATIONS;**  
**IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;**

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*that plan*

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
HAVE BEEN Crippled, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY

OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy, and deceive  
HAVE BEEN Crippled, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,  
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,  
**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE**

**AMEN=they all fail!**

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict  
PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD  
AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

**"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD**  
**ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS**  
**ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US BACK INTO THE**  
**POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER**  
**CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."**

FROM JOHN 3:16

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**JESUS CHRIST;**

**WE ARE STILL IN THE TIME OF GRACE**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for**  
**"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,**  
**apollyon forth**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE *them* all  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

"IT IS FINISHED!"  
JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

PRAISE THE LORD

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS  
AND MOTHERS, FOR ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS YOU HAVE GIVEN  
TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST-THE CHURCH.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1  
OOO

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS, OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD, TO MATURE MANHOOD, TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEPT ALONG BY EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING

FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING. RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

## 2

WE PRAY THAT THEY KEEP WATCH OVER THEMSELVES AND ALL OF US THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS MADE THEM OVERSEERS.

THAT THEY BE SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,  
WHICH HE BOUGHT WITH HIS OWN BLOOD.

I HAVE PATTERNED MY LIFE AFTER THE LIVES OF MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS-I FOLLOW THEM AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST-AND LEARN FROM THOSE WHO FOLLOW THEIR EXAMPLE. FOR I HAVE SEEN OFTEN AND I SEE IT AGAIN WITH TEARS IN MY EYES, THAT THERE ARE MANY WHOSE CONDUCT SHOWS THEY ARE REALLY ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST. THEY ARE HEADED FOR DESTRUCTION. THEIR god IS THEIR APPETITE, THEY BRAG ABOUT SHAMEFUL THINGS, AND THEY THINK ONLY ABOUT THIS LIFE HERE ON EARTH. BUT WE ARE CITIZENS OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND WE ARE EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS OUR SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE OUR WEAK MORTAL BODIES AND CHANGE THEM INTO GLORIOUS BODIES LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL.

## 3

I THANK YOU THAT AS SHEPHERD OF GOD'S FLOCK THAT IS UNDER THEIR CARE, THEY WATCH OVER OUR SOULS. OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS TEND, US, THE FLOCK OF GOD=LOVE NOT BY CONSTRAINT BUT WILLINGLY, AS YOU LORD WOULD HAVE IT, NOT FOR SHAMEFUL PROFIT BUT EAGERLY.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT THEY DO NOT *lord* IT OVER US WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO THEM, BUT THAT THEY BE EXAMPLE FOR US, THE FLOCK. AND WHEN THE CHIEF SHEPHERD APPEARS, THEY WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF GLORY THAT WILL NEVER FADE AWAY.

4

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE IRREPROACHABLE, THEY ARE MARRIED ONLY ONCE, THEY ARE TEMPERATE, SELF-CONTROLLED, DECENT, HOSPITABLE, ABLE TO TEACH, NONE OF THEM IS A DRUNKARD, OR AGGRESSIVE, BUT THEY ARE GENTLE NOT CONTENTIOUS, AND THEY ARE NOT LOVERS OF MONEY, THEY MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD WELL KEEPING THEIR CHILDREN UNDER CONTROL WITH PERFECT DIGNITY FOR IF THEY DO NOT KNOW HOW TO MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD, HOW CAN THEY TAKE CARE OF YOUR CHURCH, LORD?

5

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE NOT CONCEITED AND THUS THEY DO NOT INCUR THE DEVIL'S PUNISHMENT. I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE A GOOD REPUTATION AMONG STRANGERS, AND THAT THEY DO NOT FALL INTO DISGRACE, THE DEVIL'S TRAP. THEY AVOID PROFANE AND SILLY MYTH BUT TRAIN THEMSELVES FOR DEVOTION FOR WHILE PHYSICAL TRAINING IS OF LIMITED VALUE, DEVOTION IS VALUABLE IN EVERY RESPECT, SINCE IT HOLDS A PROMISE OF LIFE BOTH FOR THE PRESENT AND FOR THE FUTURE.

6\*

THANKS BE TO YOU LORD OUR GOD WHO ALWAYS LEAD US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST JESUS AND MANIFESTS THROUGH OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS THE ODOR OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE THE AROMA OF CHRIST FOR GOD AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, TO THE LATTER AN ODOR OF DEATH THAT LEADS TO DEATH, TO THE FORMER AN ODOR OF LIFE THAT LEADS TO LIFE. FOR THEY ARE NOT LIKE THE MANY WHO TRADE ON THE WORD OF GOD, BUT AS OUT OF SINCERITY INDEED AS FROM YOU FATHER GOD AND IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD, THEY SPEAK IN CHRIST.

7

THEREFORE, SINCE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE THIS MINISTRY THROUGH THE MERCY SHOWN THEM, THEY ARE NOT DISCOURAGE. RATHER THEY HAVE RENOUNCED SHAMEFUL, HIDDEN THINGS; NOT ACTING DECEITFULLY OR FALSIFYING THE WORD OF GOD, BUT BY THE OPEN DECLARATION OF THE

TRUTH THEY COMMAND THEMSELVES TO EVERYONE'S CONSCIENCE IN THE SIGHT OF GOD. AND EVEN THOUGH THEIR GOSPEL IS VEILED, IT IS VEILED FOR THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, IN WHOSE CASE THE god OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY MAY NOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD. FOR THEY DO NOT PREACH THEMSELVES BUT JESUS CHRIST AS LORD, AND THEMSELVES AS OUR SLAVES FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS. FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN THEIR HEARTS TO BRING TO LIGHT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF LOVE ON THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST." BUT THEY HOLD THIS TREASURE IN EARTHEN VESSELS, THAT THE SURPASSING POWER MAY BE OF GOD AND NOT FROM THEM.

## 8

### THOUGH

OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY BE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY, BUT NOT CONSTRAINED; PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DRIVEN TO DESPAIR; PERSECUTED, BUT NOT ABANDONED; STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED; ALWAYS CARRYING ABOUT IN THE BODY THE DYING OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY ALSO BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR BODIES. FOR THEY WHO LIVE ARE CONSTANTLY BEING GIVEN TO DEATH FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR MORTAL FLESH. SO DEATH IS AT WORK IN THEM, BUT LIFE IN US. SINCE, THEN, THEY HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE, I SPOKE," THEY TOO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, KNOWING THAT THE ONE WHO RAISED THE LORD JESUS WILL RAISE THEM ALSO WITH JESUS AND PLACE THEM WITH US IN HIS PRESENCE.

## 9

EVERYTHING INDEED IS FOR US, SO THAT THE GRACE BESTOWED IN ABUNDANCE ON MORE AND MORE PEOPLE MAY CAUSE THE THANKSGIVING TO OVERFLOW FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

THEFORE, OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE NOT DISCOURAGE; RATHER, ALTHOUGH THEIR OUTSELVES ARE WASTING AWAY, THEIR INNER SELVES ARE BEING RENEWED DAY BY DAY. FOR THIS MOMENTARY LIGHT AFFLCTION IS PRODUCING FOR THEM AN ETERNAL WEIGHT OF GLORY BEYOND ALL COMPARISON, AS THEY LOOK NOT TO WHAT IS SEEN BUT TO WHAT IS UNSEEN; FOR WHAT IS SEEN IS TRANSITORY,

BUT WHAT IS UNSEEN IS ETERNAL.  
THE LORD IS JUST, THEIR ROCK  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD FOR RENEWING  
THEIR STRENGTH, THEIR YOUTH LIKE AN EAGLE'S  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
THEIR EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED  
TO A HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS OR

**UNTO THE CATCHING UP OF US THE CHURCH INTO**  
**GLORY** 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 **WITHOUT OUR SEEING the**  
**grave.**

**THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES**  
**DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS THEM WHO BLESS THE**  
**LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

**IN THE NAME OF OUR HEALER, AMEN!**

10

LORD, MY GOD BECAUSE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS PRESIDE WELL WE GIVE  
THEM DOUBLE HONOR, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE THEY ARE TOILING IN  
PREACHING AND TEACHING, NOT THEM BUT CHRIST IN THEM. FOR THE  
SCRIPTURE SAYS: "YOU SHALL NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHEN IT IS THRESHING,"  
AND "A WORKER DESERVES HIS PAY."

I DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION AGAINST MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS UNLESS  
IT IS SUPPORTED BY TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
THEY WILL NOT SIN SO THAT THEY WON'T HAVE TO BE REPRIMANDED  
PUBLICLY. LORD THEY HAVE SOWN SPIRITUAL SEED FOR US, IT IS A GREAT  
THING THAT THEY REAP A MATERIAL HARVEST FROM US.

11

LORD I THANK YOU THAT THE BEST OF MY DOUGH DO I GIVE TO MY SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS, AND LEADERS YOU HAVE PUT TO WATCH OVER MY  
SOUL AND THE SOULS OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, TO  
BRING A BLESSING DOWN UPON MY HOUSE.

LORD, MY GOD I APPRECIATE THEM,  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY NEVER BE SEPARATED FROM US.  
I FOLLOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST. I RESPECT THOSE WHO ARE LABORING AMONG US AND WHO ARE OVER US IN THE LORD AND WHO ADMONISH US, AND SHOW ESTEEM FOR THEM WITH SPECIAL LOVE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORK.

## 12

I REMEMBER THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, WHO HAVE SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD TO ME, WHOSE FAITH FOLLOW, CONSIDERING THE OUTCOME OF THEIR CONDUCT. JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER.  
I DO NOT BE CARRIED ABOUT WITH various and strange doctrines. FOR IT IS GOOD THAT THE HEART BE ESTABLISHED BY GRACE, NOT WITH FOODS WHICH HAVE NOT PROFITED THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED WITH THEM.  
WE HAVE AN ALTAR FROM WHICH THOSE WHO SERVE THE TABERNACLE HAVE NO RIGHT TO EAT. FOR THE BODIES OF THOSE ANIMALS, WHOSE BLOOD IS BROUGHT INTO THE SANCTUARY BY THE HIGH PRIEST FOR SIN, ARE BURNED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. THEREFORE JESUS ALSO, THAT HE MIGHT SANCTIFY THE PEOPLE WITH HIS OWN BLOOD, SUFFERED OUTSIDE THE GATE. THEREFORE LET US GO FORTH TO HIM, OUTSIDE THE CAMP, BEARING HIS REPROACH.  
FOR HERE WE HAVE NO CONTINUING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE ONE TO COME. THEREFORE BY HIM LET US CONTINUALLY TO OFFER THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD,  
THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF OUR LIPS, GIVING THANKS TO HIS NAME.  
BUT I DO NOT FORGET TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE, FOR WITH SUCH SACRIFICES GOD IS WELL PLEASED.  
I OBEY THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, AND BE SUBMISSIVE,  
FOR THEY WATCH OUT FOR MY SOUL,  
AS THOSE WHO MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.  
I LET THEM DO SO WITH JOY AND NOT WITH GRIEF,  
FOR THAT WOULD BE UNPROFITABLE FOR ME.

HEBREWS 13:7-17

## 13

I PRAY WE ARE AT PEACE AMONG OURSELVES.  
WE ADMONISH THE IDLE, CHEER THE FAINTHEARTED, SUPPORT THE WEAK, WE ARE PATIENT WITH ALL. WE SEE THAT NO ONE RETURNS evil FOR evil,

**RATHER, ALWAYS WE SEEK WHAT IS GOOD [BOTH] FOR EACH OTHER AND FOR ALL. WE REJOICE ALWAYS. WE PRAY WITHOUT CEASING. IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES WE GIVE THANKS, FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD FOR US IN CHRIST JESUS. WE DO NOT QUENCH THE SPIRIT. WE DO NOT DESPISE PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.**

**WE TEST *EVERYTHING*, RETAIN WHAT IS GOOD.**

**WE REFRAIN FROM *EVERY* kind of evil.**

**MAY THE GOD OF PEACE HIMSELF MAKE US PERFECTLY HOLY AND  
MAY WE ENTIRELY SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,  
BE PRESERVED BLAMELESS FOR THE COMING OF  
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

**THE ONE WHO CALLS US IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE WILL ALSO ACCOMPLISH IT,**

**WE CONTINUE TO PRAY FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS.**

\*\*\*\*\*

**FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**AMEN**

**BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE  
SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.**

**2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21**

THEN

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT  
THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED you BE WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH  
THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL  
all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS

WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,  
TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR  
DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO  
LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY  
MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG  
US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE  
WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

THAT THEY CAN PRAY, SING AND CONFESS WITH US

LOVE HAS DONE  
GATEWAY

*OOO*  
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,

## STILL WORKING WONDERS,

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE-TO-BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE-TO-BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE-TO BE

---

---

OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES ARE SEALED WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF OUR INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS YOUR POSSESSION, TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY, AND WE ARE SEATED WITH YOU AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER, AND DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME.

AND LORD JESUS YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH OUR FEET AND GAVE US AS HEAD OVER ALL THINGS, WE THE CHURCH, WHICH IS YOUR BODY, WE THE FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY; THIS SABBATH DAY BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ENTER INTO YOUR PRESENCE WITH THANKSGIVINGS, AND INTO YOUR COURT WITH PRAISE, FATHER LOVE, BRINGING TO OUR LORD, AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, OUR KING AND OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, OUR REDEEMER: OUR TAXES, AND OUR TITHES, AND OUR OFFERINGS, AND THE FRUIT OF THE TALENTS THE LORD HAS ENTRUSTED TO US SO THAT HE CAN HAVE SOMETHING IN HIS HANDS TO OFFER YOU FATHER LOVE IN THANKSGIVING FOR THE WELL BEING OF OUR NATION AND FOR OUR WELL BEING, FOR THE GATHERING OF THE ELECTS INTO YOUR KINGDOM, FOR YOUR KINGDOM, YOUR WILL TO BE MANIFESTED ON THE EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN TO YOUR GLORY GOD OUR FATHER, AND FOR OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST

IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

**WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave**

***OOO***

***BLESSED, MAY YOU BE, O LORD,***

**GOD OF ISRAEL OUR FATHER;  
FROM ETERNITY.**

**YOU, O LORD, ARE GRANDEUR AND POWER,  
MAJESTY, SPLENDOR, AND GLORY**

**FOR ALL IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH IS YOURS,**

**YOURS, O LORD, IS THE SOVEREIGNTY;  
YOU ARE EXALTED AS HEAD OVER ALL.**

**RICHES AND HONOR ARE FROM YOU,  
AND YOU HAVE DOMINION OVER ALL.**

**IN YOUR HAND ARE POWER AND MIGHT;  
IT IS YOURS TO GIVE GRANDEUR AND STRENGTH TO ALL.**

**THEREFORE, MY GOD, I GIVE YOU THANKS  
AND I PRAISE THE MAJESTY OF YOUR NAME.**

**BUT WHO AM I, AND WHO ARE MY PEOPLE,**

**THAT WE SHOULD HAVE THE MEANS TO CONTRIBUTE SO FREELY?**

(OUR CONTRIBUTION IN BUILDING THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS OUR RECEIVING  
THE CALLING OF GOD ON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES AND FULFILL IT)

**FOR EVERYTHING IS FROM YOU, AND WE ONLY GIVE YOU WHAT WE  
HAVE RECEIVED FROM YOU. FOR WE STAND BEFORE YOU**

**NOT AS ALIENS: FOR WE ARE NOT YOUR GUESTS,  
LIKE ALL OUR FATHERS WERE;**

**BUT AS YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS,**

**AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD**

**AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH,**

**AS AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST,**

**AS SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF GOD=LOVE,**

**AS LORDS OF THIS EARTH**

**WITH A STEWARDSHIP RESPONSIBILITY,**

**WE ARE CITIZENS OF THE STATE (COMMONWEALTH,  
HOMELAND) WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, AND FROM IT ALSO WE  
EARNESTLY AND PATIENTLY AWAIT [THE COMING OF] THE**

**LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE MESSIAH) [AS] SAVIOR. HE WILL  
CHANGE OUR LOWLY BODIES TO CONFORM WITH HIS  
GLORIFIED BODY BY THE POWER THAT ENABLES HIM  
ALSO TO BRING ALL THINGS INTO SUBJECTION TO HIMSELF.  
FOR WE ARE AWAITING THE BRIDE GROOM, WE SO DESIRE TO SEE  
YOU FACE TO FACE, WE STILL, O LORD ARE AWAITING TO BE  
CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST  
TRUMPET, TO BE CAUGHT UP WITH [ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD  
FALLEN ASLEEP] AND ALL THE SAINTS ASLEEP, AT THE COMMAND OF OUR  
LORD JESUS CHRIST, WE ARE SO LONGING, LORD MY GOD, TO  
PARTAKE OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH YOU.  
OUR LIFE ON EARTH IS LIKE A SHADOW THAT DOES NOT ABIDE.  
O LORD OUR GOD, ALL THIS WEALTH--THE WEALTH WE BRING TO THE LORD  
TO BUILD THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS THE FRUIT OF OUR LABOR FROM THE  
LORD'S CALLINGS ON OUR LIVES--THAT WE HAVE BROUGHT TOGETHER TO  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST IN HONOR OF YOUR HOLY NAME COMES  
FROM YOU AND IS ENTIRELY YOURS. I KNOW, O MY GOD, THAT  
YOU PUT HEARTS TO THE TEST AND THAT YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS. WITH A SINCERE HEART I HAVE WILLINGLY GIVEN  
ALL THESE THINGS, AND NOW WITH JOY I HAVE SEEN YOUR PEOPLE  
HERE PRESENT ALSO GIVING TO YOU GENEROUSLY. O LORD, GOD  
OF OUR FATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL, KEEP SUCH  
THOUGHTS IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF YOUR PEOPLE FOREVER  
AND DIRECT THEIR HEARTS TOWARD YOU.  
GIVE TO MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS A WHOLEHEARTED DESIRE TO  
KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, PRECEPTS, AND STATUTES, THAT THEY  
MAY CARRY OUT ALL YOUR PLANS AND BUILD YOUR KINGDOM ON  
THIS EARTH FOR WHICH I HAVE MADE PREPARATION.**

FROM 1 CHRONICLES 29:10-19, PHILIPPIANS 3:20-21

**ALL THESE EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US,  
FATHER LOVE SO THAT THE SON OF GOD=LOVE CAN BE**

GLORIFIED THROUGH THEM.

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES WE RECEIVE: GRACE, MERCY, AND PEACE FROM  
GOD=LOVE THE FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR  
SAVIOR.

TITUS 1:2-4

FATHER LOVE FORGIVE THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS WHO ARE WILLING TO SUBMIT THEMSELVES to evil people WHO ARE IN POWER AND AUTHORITY to demons AND FORGIVE THOSE ESPECIALLY THE CARNAL CHRISTIANS WHO SAID OUT OF FEAR AND UNBELIEF: "LET'S GIVE Joe Biden THESE FOUR YEARS AND IN 2024 PRESIDENT TRUMP WILL RUN AGAIN AND DO HIS SECOND TERM FOR HE WILL BE 78 AS Joe Biden IS NOW" FATHER FORGIVE THEM FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY ARE SAYING, they do not know how absurd, how foolish, how dangerous, and how demonic is that statement and how demonic it is to submit oneself to evil, to demons. WOULD THEY KNOWINGLY AND VOLUNTARILY GIVE the thief who only comes BUT to deceive, to steal and kill and destroy free range for four years IN THEIR LIVES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, IN THEIR HOMES, WITH THEIR CHILDREN?  
AND  
HOW AND IN WHOSE POWER ARE THEY PLANNING  
TO WIN THE OTHER ELECTIONS WHEN THEY ARE  
sleeping with the enemy?

FATHER LOVE, I THANK THEE THAT THEIR EYES ARE NOW OPEN AND THEY NOW REALIZE HOW wicked the deep state is, was,  
AND  
FATHER LOVE, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU THAT YOU DID NOT ALLOW FRANKLIN GRAHAM'S PLAN-TO BRING PRESIDENT TRUMP AND Joe Biden IN THE WHITE HOUSE  
TO SHAKE HANDS AS A SIGN OF UNITY-TO COME TO PASS FOR  
WHAT COMMUNION HAS LIGHT WITH darkness?

AND I THANK YOU THAT YOU GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP THE WISDOM WHEN HE TAKES BACK THE PRESIDENCY TO NOT SHAKE HANDS WITH  
Joe Biden AS A SIGN OF TRANSFER OF POWER

**FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;**  
**BUT EVEN THOUGH the spirit of the lawless one=the**  
**anti-CHRIST TRIED TO abort THE WORKS OF THE HAND OF THE**  
**LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, OUR LORD JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF**  
**HOSTS HAS OVERTHROWN his deeds WITH THE BREATH OF**  
**OUR MOUTHS=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER AND HAS**  
**DESTROYED the implementation of the new world order**  
**organization and system, the one world government order**  
**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS BY THE SPLENDOR OF THE**  
**AWAKENING OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE ARMY OF THE**  
**LORD AND THE PATRIOTS AND THE LORD IS BRINGING US**  
**BACK TO THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED**

STATES AND MAKES EVERYBODY THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL, WE ARE GOING BACK TO EDEN 'TILL THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS the anti-CHRIST BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE WISE VIRGINS=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND DWELLS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL

NEVER FAIL US,  
NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US!

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

TILL THEN PRAISE THE LORD,  
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD  
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED  
A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,  
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger  
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED  
the wickedness, corruption and defilement,  
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time, of this day  
all the plans of the wicked,  
BROUGHT GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON  
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked  
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!**

**WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY RENDER THEREFORE UNTO CAESAR  
THE THINGS WHICH ARE CAESAR'S AND UNTO GOD THE THINGS THAT  
ARE GOD'S; WE HAVE PLANTED OUR TAXES INTO THE GOVERNMENT**  
**FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

MATTHEW 22:21

**HALLELUJAH**

**FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE**  
**"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by  
seven years of famine, **WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE  
CHURCH** will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged  
the land, no trace **OF THE ABUNDANCE** will be found in the  
land because of the famine that follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY  
SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That **THE CHURCH=HIS**  
**EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN**  
**MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND**  
**THAT GOD**  
**WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."****

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

**TILL THEN**  
**LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST**  
**SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD**

000

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPE AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

GOD IS LOVE  
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD  
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES  
AND WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH

NOW

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME

AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE  
IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER  
"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN  
LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT  
SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."  
THUS  
LET US  
UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND  
DECLARING

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES  
SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

OOO  
I LOVE YOU, MY DEAR DADDY IN HEAVEN AND IN ME!!!!!!!  
—————!!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND,  
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY BRIDEGROOM!!!!!!

!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU HOLY SPIRIT MY COMFORTER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY HELPER, MY HEALER, MY CONFIDANT,  
MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!!

!!!!!!

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE, THE HONOR, THE PRIVILEGE,  
THE JOY, THE PLEASURE OF YOUR LOVE ARE ALL MINE  
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

for my filthy rags

I THANK YOU FOR MY ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
for the spirit of heaviness

I THANK YOU FOR MY GARMENT OF PRAISE,  
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE GLORY WHICH YOU  
GAVE MY LORD JESUS, HE HAS GIVEN ME;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU  
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE,  
FATHER LOVE, I THANK THEE!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE PROVIDED FOR ME

WHO WAS grieving IN ZION

--YOU HAVE BESTOWED ON ME A CROWN OF  
BEAUTY INSTEAD OF ashes,  
--THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,

--AND A GARMENT OF PRAISE INSTEAD  
OF a spirit of despair.  
--I AM CALLED AN OAK OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
A PLANTING OF THE LORD  
FOR THE DISPLAY OF HIS SPLENDOR.

ISAIAH 61:3

*OH LORD, MY LOVE*

YOU HAVE INCREASED MY HONOR AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS, O MY  
GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF  
ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU-  
I WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

FOR YOUR NAME SAKE

*OH LORD SURPRISE ME AGAIN*  
WITH YOUR LOVE AT DAY BREAK,  
THAT I MAY CONTINUE TO SING FOR JOY  
AND BE GLAD ALL MY DAYS.

PSALM 90:14

THAT I BRING YOU RENOWN, JOY, PRAISE AND HONOR  
BEFORE ALL NATIONS ON EARTH THAT HEAR OF ALL THE  
GOOD THINGS YOU DO FOR ME. AND THEY WILL BE IN AWE  
AND WILL TREMBLE AT THE ABUNDANT HEALING, PEACE AND  
PROSPERITY YOU PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY OWN.

JEREMIAH 33:9

AND LET ALL YOUR GLORY FILL THE EARTH AS THE WATERS  
COVER THE SEA AND LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT YOU ARE  
GOD AND THAT JESUS IS LORD TO YOUR GLORY LOVE MY  
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING,  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER!!!!!!!

**FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 54:5

**FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD  
DEFEATS *this evil world*,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH,**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

**MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.**

**HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE *NO enemy*  
CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7 NLT

**FOR I SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY GOD=LOVE!**

JOHN 5:44

**I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE  
MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING  
REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],  
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.**

MATTHEW 5:48

**AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUND  
MORE AND MORE IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT,  
SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT IS BEST AND BE PURE  
AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH THE  
FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST--TO THE GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.**

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

**FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE**

*FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK,  
FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE  
ON THIS EARTH TO FILL IT UP WITH COMPASSION,  
TO BE A BLESSING WHEREVER I GO  
AND TO WHOMEVER I MEET,  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO IT BE LORD,  
GLORY!*

HALLELUJAH

MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

SO

I ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR,  
I GOD'S BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER,  
FOR, IN CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY  
OF THE LORD BE UPON ME TO WORSHIP=TO SERVE=TO  
BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY  
GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT!

SEE, darkness COVERS THE EARTH  
AND thick darkness IS OVER THE PEOPLES,  
BUT THE LORD RISES UPON ME  
AND HIS GLORY APPEARS OVER ME.  
NATIONS WILL COME TO MY LIGHT,  
AND KINGS TO BRIGHTNESS OF MY DAWN.  
I LIFT UP MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT ME:  
ALL ASSEMBLE AND COME TO ME;  
MY SONS COME FROM AFAR,

AND MY DAUGHTERS ARE CARRIED ON THE HIP.

THEN I LOOK AND BE RADIANT,

MY HEART THROB AND SWELL WITH JOY;

THE WEALTH ON THE SEAS

ARE BEING BROUGHT TO ME

TO ME THE RICHES OF THE NATIONS ARE COMING.

ISAIAH 60:1-5, 7

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

1

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;  
HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER NEIGHBOR, NAMELY, OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER, ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT THEM ON YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.

SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED WHAT THEY REQUESTED.

THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 12:36

FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,  
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.  
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,  
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.

HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,  
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,  
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES  
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.

PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 105:42-45

**2**

DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF  
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,  
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO  
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.

PROVERBS 13:21-22

THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE  
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS  
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.

JOB 27:16-17

**3**

TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,  
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,  
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING  
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER  
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECLESIASTES 2:6

THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;  
HE HUMBLES AND HE EXALTS.

1 SAMUEL 2:7

HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS THE NEEDY  
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND  
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS  
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE  
WORLD.

1 SAMUEL 2:8

**4**

AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,

**FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH**

PSALM 50:6

**THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE  
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!'**

PSALM 58:11

**THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,  
BUT CASTS THE WICKED TO THE GROUND.**

PSALM 147:6

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:  
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.  
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE:  
EXALT THE LOWLY AND BRING LOW THE EXALTED.'**

EZEKIEL 21:26

**5**

**"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT  
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME poor SO  
THAT THROUGH HIS poverty YOU MIGHT BE RICH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

**"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH  
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS no sorrow=no curse  
TO IT. NEITHER DOES toiling INCREASE IT.**

PROVERBS 10:22

**"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.**

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

**THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE  
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

HAGGAI 2:8-9

**\*\*\*\*\***

**FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,  
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.**

PSALM 50:10

FOR THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:  
"ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE THE HEAVENS AND  
THE SEA AND DRY LAND;  
AND I WILL SHAKE ALL NATIONS,  
AND THE DESIRE OF ALL NATIONS SHALL COME:  
AND I WILL FILL THIS TEMPLE WITH GLORY,"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
THE SILVER IS MINE, AND THE GOLD IS MINE,  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
"THE GLORY OF THIS LATTER TEMPLE  
SHALL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
"AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL GIVE PEACE,'  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGAI 2:6-9

THEY WILL BE ACCEPTED AS OFFERING ON THE ALTAR  
OF THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL ADORN HIS  
GLORIOUS TEMPLE.

ISAIAH 60:7

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
OF THE HOLY GHOST  
THUS

WE ARE IN *this world* BUT NOT A part of *this world*  
AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF  
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL  
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS

REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,  
SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,  
NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE  
TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED  
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.  
WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,  
AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT  
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,  
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN  
MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE  
IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST  
RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER  
THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS  
AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,  
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR  
HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING  
FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE,  
FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER  
HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,  
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR  
AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from  
abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime, any  
type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual  
immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy, disaster,  
destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of*  
wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems  
of *this world*, WE SHALL NOT be brought to any trial  
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil  
because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected,  
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**  
--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of  
*ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT*, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR  
*IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR*  
*POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused,*  
*incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike*  
--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN  
the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of *this world*,  
--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.  
THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST  
*FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS*  
*HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS*  
*AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE*  
*FREE FROM the law of sin and death.*

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function

in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES

FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,

AND BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN

FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED

AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A

WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND

MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED

PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

INDIVIDUALLY AND OR AS A WHOLE

LORD KEEP US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

THAT WE DO NOT get lost in the world

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED

AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

PRAISE THE LORD

INDIVIDUALLY AND OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM

this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US

BEING expelled FROM THE EARTH FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY  
WITH OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,  
CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE

WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER  
BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

WE EACH ARE CONTENDING FOR  
120 YEARS IF JESUS WERE TO TARRY, BUT IT WILL BE UNTO  
THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY  
WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave=that place of oppression,  
judgment and punishment.

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE ARE ENJOYING BEING

**TOO POWERFUL TO BE** defeated, to overcome  
**AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN, TO BE VISIBLE** to the eye  
**THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED US THIS CADOT-BROWN**  
**FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND**  
**TERRITORIES AND MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE**  
**TO OUR enemies!**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
YESHUA MY MESSIAH

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE  
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS  
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US  
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP  
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave;  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

## AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

death, hell, and the grave  
have no power, no victory over  
ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES!

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES  
AMEN=SO BE IT, LORD.

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH  
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM  
destruction, death, hell, and the grave, sickness,  
poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO **deceipt** has been  
found; **THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!**  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF OUR  
SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE**  
**I THANK THEE!**

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
"BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF  
HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR SUCCESS,  
PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME,  
OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH  
AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH,  
WHO HATH DELIVERED OUR **enemies** **INTO OUR HANDS.**

GENESIS 14:19-20

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**  
**THUS**

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,  
THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE  
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN  
UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE  
LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

"WE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN ORDER TO FORM  
A MORE PERFECT UNION, ESTABLISH JUSTICE, ENSURE  
DOMESTIC TRANQUILITY, PROVIDE FOR THE COMMON  
DEFENSE, PROMOTE THE GENERAL WELFARE,  
AND SECURE THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY TO OURSELVES  
AND OUR POSTERITY, DO ORDAIN AND ESTABLISH THIS  
CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

THE OPENING PREAMBLE OF THE CONSTITUTION

WHICH IS A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO,  
THE BILL OF RIGHTS: A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT  
**CANNOT DO"**

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

**THANK YOU JESUS FOR THE BLOOD**  
**CHARITY GAYLE**

**THE BLOOD**  
**PRESTONWOOD**

**O THE BLOOD**  
**KARI JOBE**

**ONCE AGAIN**  
**MATT REDMAN**

**WORTHY IS THE LAMB**  
**HILLSONG**

**YOURS FOREVER (YOU TOOK THE NAILS)**  
**DARLENE SZCHECH**

**MERCY SAID NO**  
**CECE WINANS**

**UNDER THE BLOOD**  
**VICKI YOHE**

**AT THE CROSS**  
**HILLSONG**

**NOW BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD**  
**KIRK FRANKLIN**

**THE BLOOD OF JESUS**  
**BY EYEOFWOLF**

WORTH  
ANTHONY BROWN & GROUP THERAPY

**GRACE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE**  
HILLCLOUD

**ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD**  
GATEWAY WORSHIP

**AND THAT'S THE REASON WE CAN ALWAYS CLAIM  
VICTORY, VICTORY, VICTORY IN JESUS!**

**BECAUSE OF**

**THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AMEN**

**AT THE NAME OF JESUS  
EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW AND EVERY TONGUE  
SHALL CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD=LOVE**

PSALM 82:6

**TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER!**

**AMEN, AMEN, AND AMEN**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD!**

**THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH US,  
SO GREAT GRACE IS ON US NOW**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH,**

**GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVER MORE!!!!!!!!!**

**HALLELUJAH,**

**IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE  
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE  
HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.**

**I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR  
PRESENCE YOU HIDE ME FROM all temptations and all human  
intrigues; YOU KEEP ME SAFE IN YOUR DWELLING FROM  
accusing tongues.**

PSALM 31:20

**MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.**

**HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE no enemy**

**CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7 NLT

**AND**

**I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS THIS**

WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

ABBA, MY FATHER,

WE THE REMNANTS ARE STILL STANDING  
TO RECEIVE THE PROMISES

TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE LORD  
THROUGH WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS  
THROUGH HIS PROPHETS AND THROUGH OUR  
INTERCESSORY PRAYERS.

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER;

THUS  
"TOUCH NOT MY ANOINTED,  
DO NO harm TO MY PROPHETS"  
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

WE FEAR NOT, NOR DO WE BE AFRAID OF them:  
FOR THE LORD OUR GOD,  
HE IS THE ONE THAT GOES WITH US;  
HE WILL NOT FAIL US, NOR FORSAKE US.

DEUTERONOMY 31:6

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN US  
THEN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH US

THEN they that are against US

2 KINGS 6:16

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

HABAKKUK 2:20

FOR

IT IS ABOUT

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THEREFORE,

I THE BODY OF CHRIST WILL NOT LET GO OF MY  
DESPISE, MY CONTEMPT MY DEEP REPUGNANCE FOR  
satan, the devil and what he stands for,  
I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY RIGHTEOUS ANGER  
AND INDIGNATION TILL I LOOK IN TRIUMPH  
ON MY foes.

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,

AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE

nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!  
GOD HOLDS MY BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one TOUCHES ME NOT  
he has NO claim on ME  
I GIVE the devil no place IN MY LIFE

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION I  
ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD BEGUN TO PUT THE  
DREAD AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS  
UNDER HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE  
REPORTS OF ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH

## **BECAUSE OF ME.**

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

**3**

**THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,**  
**AND HE IS WIPIING OUT their names FROM UNDER**  
**HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND**  
**AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

**4**

**THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND**  
**BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE: AS THE**  
**LORD WAS WITH MOSES, SO HE IS WITH ME:**  
**HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.**

JOSHUA 1:5

**5**

**THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND**  
**HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM**  
**SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE**  
**enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.**

EXODUS 23:27

**6**

**THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE**  
**WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR**  
**FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR**  
**DISCOURAGE.**

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.  
NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND  
THE LORD HAS DONE THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY  
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

SO  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS;  
EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL,

BEHOLD  
THE SWORD OF THE LORD,  
AND HIS CHURCH!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD OF LORDS  
AND THE KING OF KINGS

AND  
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;  
FOR  
"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,  
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"  
JOHN 1:29  
THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND  
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD  
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON  
EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT  
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT  
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,

TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST

WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME

BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE

HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE

ROYAL COURT.

WHEN I OPEN DOORS,

NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;

WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,

NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE**

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:*

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND  
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD

**GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings**  
**TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN**

**LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;**  
**I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.**  
**REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY,**  
**IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;**  
**IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.**

HABAKKUK 3:2

**AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,**  
**I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD,**  
**BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION,**  
**THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**  
**AND HER TERRITORIES,**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA,**  
**ALL THE NATIONS AROUND THE WORLD,**  
**AND THE LORD KEEP US**  
**THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,**  
**AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US**  
**THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,**  
**AND GIVE US PEACE.**  
**FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,**  
**I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON**  
**THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES**

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING  
THEM IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

## JESUS CHRIST IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION  
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES  
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any  
way, shape, or form,  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US  
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO  
whomever SENT them,

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE all of them;  
they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens  
AND DESTROY yokes  
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, HIS VP VANCE  
AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE  
UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,

HIS VP VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES, WE THE RIGHTEOUS!

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH!**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

## THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

THE GLORY OF GOD

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE PRESIDENT DONALD J.

TRUMP, AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS OUR

REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE

OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY

TRUST AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

OUR enemies  
they be no MORE!

PSALM 37:10

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR HIS VP VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO  
PROTECT, TO DEFEND TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS AND OUR

POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US,  
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE AND HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE IS RESTORING UNTO THE WHOLE WORLD THIS

**PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US MAKING **EVERYBODY** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL,**

**AS HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED**  
**the implementation of the united nations program and agenda**  
**2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda**  
**of the sort** *the esg, the cbdc, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, artificial intelligence for evil purposes, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body"*  
**all their dark plans implementation**

**BE HALTED.**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**"the implementation of the one world government"**

**HAS BEEN CURSED**

**HAS BEEN CRIPPLED**

**HALLELUJAH!**

**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**

**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**

**EVERY DAY"**

**PSALM 7:11**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,**

**THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!**

**BEHOLD**  
**THE LION OF JUDAH**  
**HAS ROARED AGAIN**  
**TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD**  
**REDEEMING THE TIME**  
**BECAUSE the days are evil!**

EPHESIANS 5:16

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1  
SO  
**"MR. PRESIDENT,**  
**NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE**  
**DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH**  
**MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE**  
**WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIOR, THE**  
**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF; HE WILL NEVER FAIL, NEVER LEAVE**  
**YOU**  
**OR FORSAKE YOU.**  
**I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMAINED STRONG AND**  
**COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE**  
**FOR THE LORD GOD HAD GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE**  
**NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION**  
**AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU."**

"PRESIDENT TRUMP, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM  
unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,  
WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,  
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.  
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE  
those who rose AGAINST YOU;

HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR  
PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE  
WITHOUT GOD."

ACTS 26:17

2

THEREFORE, I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT  
YOU ARE THE LORD. THAT DAY, YOU HAVE BROUGHT US  
OUT FROM under the yoke of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians=the wicked, YOU'VE FREED US, THAT DAY,  
FROM being slaves to them, YOU HAVE REDEEMED US,  
THAT DAY, WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH  
MIGHTY ACTS OF JUDGMENT.

FROM EXODUS 6:6

NOW YOU WILL DWELL AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE AND  
BE OUR GOD. WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE  
THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF  
Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the  
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked  
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

AND BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE  
THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;  
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN, GENERALS, MILITARY'S  
HEARTS TO FULFILL IN A TIMELY MANNER YOUR  
PERFECT WILL, YOUR PERFECT PLAN

3

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

YES IT REMAINS

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,  
AND SAID TO THEM:

"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,  
"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,  
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.  
BEFORE ME NO god WAS FORMED,  
NOR WILL THERE BE one AFTER ME.

I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,  
AND APART FROM ME THERE IS NO SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT  
THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.  
"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."  
SAITH THE LORD.

JOHN 4:22

TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD.

ROMANS 3:2

YET

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF  
LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM,  
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF  
CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA:  
90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH  
OUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.

THE SPIRIT SAYS:

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING  
HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.  
AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL  
AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL).  
THE DOLLAR BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY  
OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY  
WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO one SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy  
HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!  
FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED  
STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy

WHAT he HAS STOLEN

AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.

The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'

FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH  
ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL

AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,

AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,

FOR THIS 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
IS A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD LISTEN AND  
KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE

OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND

AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS

AND the enemy FEAR THIS,

FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,

SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT

WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF

HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK

PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THE

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THIS 19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN

MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN

AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,

AND THEY ARE EVEN AGREEING WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!  
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST  
IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

4

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE  
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."  
"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."  
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,  
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,  
AND ALL WHO BLESS YOU.  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES THE WORLD!"  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

PRAISE THE LORD  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT  
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND  
NATIONAL LEVEL.

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH

FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
IT IS FINISHED!

5

NOW THAT WE THE BRAVE, THE RIGHTEOUS  
ARE INCREASING;  
THE PEOPLE ARE REJOICING

THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING NATIONS AS  
THEY HEAR HOW THE LORD FIGHTS AGAINST *the enemies* OF  
PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND *those* OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
HER TERRITORIES, AND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, AND OF HAITI AND  
JAMAICA, AND *THEY* THAT BLESS US, AND OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA OF JESUS  
CHRIST. AND THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THE 19TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HIS  
PRESIDENCY, PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, AND OF  
THOSE THAT BLESS US ARE AT PEACE, AND SO BE THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA, HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND HAITI  
AND JAMAICA, AND OF *THOSE* THAT BLESS US, THERE IS PEACE IN ALL  
OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN ALL OUR PALACES FOR OUR  
GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY  
OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR *SEEING* the grave.

AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA OF JESUS CHRIST ARE  
FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST AND SPEAK THE WORD OF GOD  
BOLDLY.

AND THE LORD HAS STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TO HEAL AND  
PERFORM SIGNS AND WONDERS THROUGH THE NAME OF HIS HOLY  
SERVANT JESUS.

THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE--

AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING  
THE SICK AND THOSE TORMENTED BY impure spirits,  
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.

BASED ON PROVERBS 4:20-22, ACTS 10:38; ACTS 16:6, 11-12; MATTHEW 11:4-6; ACTS 5:12-16

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"  
PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH  
JUST BECAUSE WE HAVE BY FAITH  
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THEY HAVE RECEIVED IT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, OUR HEALER  
"BE HEALED, BE MADE WHOLE."  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN YOUR HEALING  
AND RESTORATION WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR POST  
"AND JESUS HEALED THEM ALL,  
SO ARISE AND BE HEALED IN THE NAME OF JESUS"  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

6\*

WE THE EKKLESIA THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY THAT HAS COME IN THE CONGRESS,  
IN THE SENATE, AND IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
THAT HAS NOT BEEN THERE SINCE GEORGE WASHINGTON WAS  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. I THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF  
HOLINESS IN THAT PLACE, AS I HAVE PRAYED AND CONTINUE TO  
PRAY IT IN THERE.

AS I HAVE PRAYED IT IN THAT PLACE. AND PRAYED IT IN THERE SO  
HEAVILY THAT WHEN MEN AND WOMEN WALK THROUGH THE

DOORS OF THOSE CHAMBERS, MANY TIMES THEY FALL OUT  
UNDER THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD,  
AND LAY THERE ON THEIR BACK PRAYING IN OTHER TONGUES.  
HAVE YOUR WAY IN THAT GOVERNMENT HOUSE LORD. HAVE THAT  
GOVERNMENT HOUSE, YOU'VE BUILT IT, NOW HAVE IT. IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS AND BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
I HAVE OPENED THE DOORS FOR YOU, LORD, MY GOD. YOU HAVE  
YOUR PEOPLE IN THERE. YOU HAVE YOUR INFLUENCE IN THERE.  
BUT NOW BE IN THERE. IT IS VITAL AND IT IS IMPORTANT.  
BECAUSE I HAVE PRAYED, SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO, THE GOD  
OF THE MIRACULOUS. MOVE ON OUR BEHALF, **AND THE WORLD**  
**WILL KNOW IT,** AND SOME WILL REJOICE AND BOW THE KNEE IN  
PRAISE, AND OTHERS WILL HAVE BLOOD SPURT FROM THEIR NOSE  
BECAUSE OF THE RINGING OF IT.  
BUT LORD HAVE YOUR WAY AND WE YOUR PEOPLE WILL BE  
HONORED. FOR YOU HONOR THOSE THAT SERVE YOU.  
**FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF YOUR VENGEANCE**  
**AND THE DAYS OF YOUR PROMISE.**

ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND  
IN THE SOUTHWEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION ON  
AUGUST 31, 1984.

7

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:  
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY  
ARE NOT JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS  
WITH THEM WHEN THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW,  
MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE  
CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,  
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS  
**NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.**

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade **HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT** the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce **THE POPULATION AND** destroy **THE CHILDREN**, one of them chemical castration and trans-genderism. **SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR** the actions **OF THEIR PARENTS** who caused **THEM TO** take the vaccines and the influence of wicked leaders. **SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE** **the pains AND RESTORE** **THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations** **IN JESUS NAME AMEN**

**I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS**

**BRING MANKIND TO REPENTANCE**

**AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS AND FAMILIES TO THE LORD.**

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

### IN THE GOVERNMENTS:

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN

AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN socialism, the sown seeds of division within the confines and structure of governments, horrific bondage, and BROUGHT DOWN unholy towers

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES.

IN OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS;

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
'THE KING'S HEART IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
LIKE THE RIVERS OF WATER;  
HE TURNS IT WHEREVER HE WISHES.'

PROVERBS 21:1

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MORE GODLY MEN AND WOMEN  
TO RISE UP AND TAKE THEIR PLACE IN POSITIONS WITHIN  
GOVERNMENTS ACROSS OUR NATIONS. "WHEN THE GODLY ARE IN  
AUTHORITY, THE PEOPLE REJOICE" PROVERBS 29:2. WE THANK YOU  
THAT THOSE CHRISTIANS THE LORD HAS CHOSEN WILL HEED THE CALL  
AND RUN FOR OFFICE. WE PRAY THAT THEY WILL BE ELECTED  
WITHOUT strong opposition.  
THAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD AND HIS WISDOM BE UPON OUR  
FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: EXECUTIVE,  
LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES, AS WELL AS POLICE AND FIRST  
RESPONDERS AND OUR MILITARY, WE THANK YOU FOR LEADERS,  
DIVINE PROTECTION FOR OUR TROOPS, AND COURAGE AND THEIR  
DEPENDENCE ON GOD.

9

### IN THE MEDIA:

WE KNOW THAT THE MEDIA IS SEEN AS THE MAIN SOURCE OF INFORMATION,

AND HAS THE POWER TO SWAY VIEWPOINTS TO MATCH ITS OWN. THE DEVICES USED ARE OFTEN CUNNING  
AND MANY LACK INTEGRITY.

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

WE THE EKKLESIA REBUKE the enemy FROM HIS WORK WITHIN  
THE MEDIA, AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WE TEAR DOWN  
evil foundations;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN those horrific bondage,  
and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy towers IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers  
of lack of INTEGRITY, the enemy, evil foundations

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES MEDIA OUTLETS;

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE PRAY THAT THE MEDIA BE TRUTH-BEARERS AND CONTRIBUTORS

TO UNITY. WE PRAY THAT THEY BUILD UP, RATHER THAN **tear**  
down. WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR GODLY PEOPLE TO RISE  
UP IN THE AREA OF MEDIA AND BECOME OWNERS, PRODUCERS,  
STATION OWNERS, ANCHORS, AND REPORTERS. AND THE  
INFLUENCE OF THE GODLY WILL OUTWEIGH THAT OF **the wicked.**  
WE THANK YOU FOR A SUPERNATURAL TURNAROUND IN OUR  
COUNTRIES' MEDIA OUTLETS.

## 10

### IN THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT:

THEIR AIM WAS TO CHANGE THE PEOPLE'S VIEW OF WHAT IS  
AND IS NOT ACCEPTABLE IN MAINSTREAM SOCIETY.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST WE THE EKKLESIA  
COME AGAINST the forces of darkness THAT WERE PERMEATING ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT  
WE PULL DOWN the demonic entertainment  
AND DECLARE THE UPRISING OF CHRIST-CENTERED TELEVISION,  
GAMES, BOOKS AND MAGAZINES, AND MOVIES.  
WE COME AGAINST the blatant celebration of ungodly values  
AND SIN AND THOSE WHO CALL evil **GOOD AND GOOD** evil  
ISAIAH 5:20:  
WE HAVE REVERSED all of these  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN those horrific bondage,  
and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy towers, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers  
of the forces of darkness, the demonic entertainment,  
the blatant celebration of ungodly values IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES  
AND OUR ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT WORLD;

### HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE BIBLE RISES UP AS THE  
STANDARD FOR BEHAVIOR AND BELIEFS IN OUR NATIONS, WE THANK  
YOU THAT THE BODY OF CHRIST DO RISE UP TO BECOME MOVIE  
PRODUCERS, MAGAZINE EDITORS, AUTHORS, VIDEO GAME CREATORS  
AND ACTORS. THAT THEY WILL STAND FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND  
NOT BE pulled down by the evil influences AROUND THEM, WE  
THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT TO RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE ARTS AND  
ENTERTAINMENT WORLD.

## IN THE BUSINESSES:

FATHER WE THE EKKLESIA PRAY AGAINST the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY, such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography, and sex-trafficking industries. WE PRAY AND WE DECLARE THAT BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation

BE PULLED DOWN;  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods, false religion, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses, drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography, and sex-trafficking industries  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES AND OUR BUSINESSES;  
WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

THE FREE MARKET SYSTEM IS ONE THAT IS GIVEN TO US BY GOD,  
ENABLING US TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND BUILD PERSONAL  
WEALTH, FOR WITHOUT FINANCES, NONE OF THE OTHER SECTORS  
CAN GROW.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KINGDOM-MINDED LEADERS TO  
RISE TO THE TOP OF BIG BUSINESSES AS CEOs, AND THAT THEY BE  
AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE THE GREATEST INFLUENCE. LET THE  
GODLY RISE TO THE TOP OF EACH INDUSTRY AND BE LEADERS OF  
INTEGRITY AND CREATORS OF ECONOMIC BLESSING.

LET THEM BE GIVERS OF RESOURCES TO THE COMMUNITY,  
AND SPEAK BOLDLY FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS WITHOUT FEAR.  
THAT MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE CALLED TO BE IN THE  
MARKETPLACE HAVE A REVELATION OF THEIR HIGH CALLING AND  
WALK IN IT, BEING BLESSED AND SEEING SUPERNATURAL INCREASE.

## 12

## IN EDUCATION:

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world. the indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing OF CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS UNDER ASSAULT;  
WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods, false religion, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of evil, unbiblical agendas, the indoctrination, ungodly curricula be cursed  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper in

THE SCHOOLS COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, IN OUR COUNTRIES,  
IN OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM;

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world. the indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing OF CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS UNDER ASSAULT; HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU THAT GOD HAS BEEN BROUGHT BACK INTO OUR SCHOOLS. THAT MORE CHRISTIAN TEACHERS ARE ENTERING THE CLASSROOMS AND ARE BEING BOLD IN THEIR FAITH. THAT CHRISTIAN PARENTS ARE STANDING AGAINST evil curriculums AND ARE BEING A VOICE. WE THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT IN THINKING WITHIN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND THAT EDUCATORS ARE TEACHING THE FULL VIEW OF CREATION AND THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD. WE ASK FATHER GOD THAT YOU CALL BELIEVERS TO BE PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS. WE THANK YOU THAT PRAYER AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ONCE AGAIN REIGN IN OUR CLASSROOMS.

## 13

### IN RELIGION:

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.

MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.  
TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness.

WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.

TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1 CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path. TRUTH DOESN'T HUDDLE IN A CORNER.

OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS,

"FAITHFUL ARE THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS,

A FRIEND ALWAYS TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).

NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.

NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.

NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN ANOTHER RELIGION.

THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,

ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN  
AND STRIKE DOWN

those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods,  
false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of false gods, false religion IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper in  
OUR COUNTRIES FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS;

**THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.  
MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER  
RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.**

TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness,  
WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.

TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A  
CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1  
CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY  
AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path. TRUTH DOESN'T  
HUDDLE IN A CORNER.

OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS, "FAITHFUL ARE  
THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS, A FRIEND ALWAYS  
TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT  
MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).

NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.

NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.

NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT  
TO PARTICIPATE IN ANOTHER RELIGION.

THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,

ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

FATHER GOD WE THANK YOU FOR THE REVERSAL OF

The Lyndon B. Johnson Amendment IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND, FATHER LOVE, WE CONTINUE TO CONTEND FOR THE  
RIGHT TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL IN EVERY ARENA, EVERYWHERE IN  
THE WORLD. WE THANK YOU FOR THE GREATEST REVIVAL THESE

COUNTRIES AND THE WORLD HAVE EVER SEEN. WE THANK YOU THAT THEY RETURN TO GOSPEL-CENTERED MESSAGES AND MAKING DISCIPLES IN THE EARTH. WE THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY IN THE CHURCH AND FOR THE FURTHERING OF THE GOSPEL TO ALL NATIONS. WE THANK YOU THAT OUR RIGHTS TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL FREELY BE PROTECTED, AND THAT WE NOT BE silenced. WE THANK YOU THAT THERE BE NO divisions AMONG US, AND THAT CHURCHES BE LED WITH A SPIRIT OF LOVE. WE THANK YOU THAT WE HAVE BECOME A BEACON OF HOPE TO A HURTING WORLD.

## 14

### IN FAMILY:

the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy THE FAMILY UNIT.  
WHY?

BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE  
AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.

FATHER GOD the satan knows if he goes **FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR FAMILY UNIT**--he has **US** right where he wants **US**--crumbling and falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against **THE WORD OF GOD** and a direct assault on **THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES.**

WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these **FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS** BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers IN THE NAME OF JESUS--THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion  
and same-sex "marriage" IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES IN OUR FAMILIES;

**the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy THE FAMILY UNIT.**

**WHY?**

BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE  
AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.

FATHER GOD the satan knows if he goes **FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR FAMILY UNIT**--he has **US** right where he wants **US**--crumbling and falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against **THE WORD OF GOD** and a direct assault on **THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES.**

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**WE DECLARE AND WE DECREE AND WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT MARRIAGE BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN BE AND  
REMAIN THE FOUNDATION OF THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES. WE**

THANK YOU FOR MARRIAGES TO BE HEALED AND STRENGTHENED. WE PRAY AND COME AGAINST the spirit of divorce and for divorce rates TO PLUMMET. WE THANK YOU THAT CHRISTIAN FAMILIES UNDERSTAND AND ENGAGE IN SPRIRITUAL WARFARE FOR THEIR FAMILIES.

WE THANK YOU THAT THE CITIZENS OF OUR COUNTRIES STAND FOR LIFE AND DEFEND THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN AND THE CHILDREN. WE THANK YOU THAT FATHERS TAKE THEIR PLACE AS LEADERS IN THE HOME, WE RENOUNCE FAMILY curses, AND LOOSE BLESSING FOR CURRENT AND FUTURE GENERATIONS.

15

IN THE MIGHTY NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WE HAVE DECLARED, WE  
HAVE DECREED, WE HAVE PRAYED, WE HAVE WRITTEN  
THE VISIONS AND HAVE SOWN OUR SEEDS AND WE  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HEAR OUR  
CONFessions, OUR PRAYERS, THE VISIONS ARE BEFORE  
YOUR EYES AND OUR SOWN SEEDS ARE PLANTED IN  
THE HANDS OF THE LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST, THE  
LORD GOD OF HOSTS AND NOW WE ARE SEEING A  
SHIFT IN OUR CULTURE TOWARD  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=GOD'S WAY OF DOING AND BEING  
RIGHT, SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP SO MUCH AND  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE IS FLOURISHING WITH IT  
EVERYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD THAT those  
businesses, organizations, empires, industries who were

BENEFITING from the darkness and the abominations HAVE  
NO CHOICE BUT TO CLOSE their doors FOR they ARE  
BANKRUPTED BY SALVATION SPRINGING UP AND  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT.

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO

ANGELS OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS PROCEED  
AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

"SING TO THE LORD,

FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

both horse and driver

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."

EXODUS 15:21

a mass exodus in the natural as the spiritual flee  
FOR THE EARNEST PRAYERS OF THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE

GREAT POWER AND PRODUCE WONDERFUL RESULTS  
(JAMES 5:16) WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES ARE HEALED  
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

**16**  
ABBA, MY FATHER  
I THANK YOU FOR THE RED SEA EXODUS AND OUR  
DELIVERANCE FROM the cabals, illuminati,  
the luciferians=the wicked  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**HALLELUJAH**

**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
**the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

PSALM 9:16

**AMEN, Hallelujah**

**OOO PRAISE THE LORD**  
**FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!**  
**THERE BE MANY VACANCIES IN THE SEVEN AREAS**  
**OF INFLUENCE; THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE**  
**RIGHTEOUS RISE UP TO OCCUPY THEM ALL**  
**AS YOU LEAD AND FAVOR US.**

**FATHER LOVE I INVOKED AND I THANK YOU THAT**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND TAKES OVER,**

INTERVENE IN OUR ELECTIONS:  
LOCAL, PRIMARY, MID-TERM,  
GENERAL ELECTIONS AND STOPS AND PREVENTS THEREAFTER  
ELECTIONS' fraud AND FAVOR ONLY THE RIGHTEOUS TO WIN  
IN ALL THE ELECTIONS TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

17

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE, FOR RIGHTEOUS MEN  
AND WOMEN, GENERALS AND THE MILITARY AROUND  
THE WORLD THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME UPON  
TO DO HIS WORKS.

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN AREAS  
OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:  
YOU HAVE RESTORED OUR LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF  
OLD, OUR RULERS AS AT THE BEGINNING.  
NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME!  
AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH,  
BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, "ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT

**ONLY THE EARTH, BUT HEAVEN AS WELL. THE WORDS  
"ONCE MORE" SIGNIFY THE REMOVAL OF WHAT CAN BE  
SHAKEN-- THAT IS, CREATED THINGS-- SO THAT THE  
UNSHAKABLE MAY REMAIN. THEREFORE, FATHER LOVE WE  
GRATEFULLY ARE RECEIVING THE UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM  
AND SO WORSHIP YOU GOD ACCEPTABLY WITH REVERENCE  
AND AWE, "FOR OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE."**

HEBREWS 12:26-29

**WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING**

**BACK the luciferian age**

**AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH**

**TO GLORY**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:6

**DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD TELLS US  
AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD=THE  
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE GONE OUT INTO ALL  
LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US**

**UPON ALL NATIONS.**

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.**

HEBREWS 13:8

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF  
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL  
FORCE FROM the wicked  
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER  
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
FATHER LOVE WE THANK THEE!

UNTO THE DAY OF OUR REDEMPTION  
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS,  
IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,

BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATIONS OF US **THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PROVERBS 3:33

\*\*\*\*\*

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY

OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians=the wicked; THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians=the wicked dead ON THE SEASHORE of their  
wickedness. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH  
THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND  
ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF  
INFLUENCE;

SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD  
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

**SO**

"WHEN OUR LAND IS ILLUMINED WITH LIBERTY'S SMILE  
IF a foe FROM WITHIN strike a blow at HER GLORY  
DOWN, DOWN WITH the traitor that dares to defile  
THE FLAG OF HER STARS AND THE PAGE OF HER STORY!  
BY THE MILLIONS UNCHAINED,

WHO OUR BIRTHRIGHT HAVE GAINED  
WE WILL KEEP HER BRIGHT BLAZON FOREVER UNSTAINED!

AND THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER IN TRIUMPH SHALL WAVE  
WHILE THE LAND OF THE FREE IS THE HOME OF THE BRAVE."

PART OF THE NATIONAL ANTHEM-THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER

NOW YOU WILL DWELL AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE  
AND BE OUR GOD. WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE  
THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF  
Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the  
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked  
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

SAYS THE LORD

"TELL THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,  
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND NOT FOR  
bondage, THEY WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS  
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON  
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE  
FOUNDING FATHERS,  
ON THIS EARTH:

'IT WILL BE WELL FOR THEM, FOR THEY ARE ENJOYING  
THE FRUIT OF THEIR LABOR."

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN  
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT

SO  
**CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS  
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD**

**"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD."**

ROMANS 6:23

**"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.  
HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,  
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."**

JOHN 6:35

**"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.  
HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT walk  
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."**

JOHN 8:12

**"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:7

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.  
THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:11

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;  
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,  
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."**

JOHN 10:14

**"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."**

JOHN 11:25

**"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"NO ONE CAN COME TO ME UNLESS THE FATHER WHO  
SENT ME DRAWS HIM, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE  
LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:44

"AND ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME  
TO ME, AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER  
DRIVE AWAY!"

JOHN 6:37

## BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!  
FOR they ARE BEING REPAYED WITH WHAT their HANDS  
HAVE DONE."

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME"

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.

"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

"THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,

AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal!"

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE  
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?  
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

THEREFORE,  
SHALOM BE STILL!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.  
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!  
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT  
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES  
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the  
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE  
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL  
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHAOLL WE DEPART AND  
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL

AND GO AWAY  
AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES=WE HIS EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF  
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

IN REMEMBRANCE THEREFORE OF  
THE BLOOD COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS EKKLESIA  
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS  
IN CHRIST IN ME, AND I HAVE RECEIVED THEM ALL; TO RESTORE, TO  
MULTIPLY AND TO PROTECT, PRESERVE, PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES,  
ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING ABOUNDING  
TOWARD US AND TO TAKE US HOME TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR

*seeing the grave!*

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR ME

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

**1**

AND I CONTINUE TO OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD,  
TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH  
HE COMMANDED ME. THEY WILL BE A SIGN AND A  
WONDER TO ME AND MY DESCENDANTS FOREVER. I SERVE  
THE LORD MY GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART, FOR  
THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING.

*DEUTERONOMY 28:45-47*

I OCCUPY TILL JESUS COMES  
I DO GOOD WORKS,  
WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME  
TO DO.  
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT ME  
AND FULFILL IT  
BUT MY GOD HAS SUPPLIED OUR NEEDS SO COMPLETELY  
THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL OUR DEFICIENCIES.  
HE HAS MET ALL OUR PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS  
UNTIL WE ARE SO FULL, HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD  
ANYTHING ELSE. HE HAS SUPPLIED ALL OUR NEEDS UNTIL WE ARE  
TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF  
BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS.  
NOW TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER.

**AMEN.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

**2**

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THE LOVE OF GOD, AND  
THE COMMUNION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL. AMEN.

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

IT IS FINISHED, LOVE HAS DONE IT;  
AMEN, SO BE IT, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT  
THUS THE WORK IS COMPLETED IN US  
AND FOR US TODAY;  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM, HAITI, AND JAMAICA AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL

THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING IN OUR STREETS,  
OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES  
AND IN OUR TERRITORIES,  
LORD, DOUBLE FOR OUR TROUBLE  
AND ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE LEFT  
FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO  
COME  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

3

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES  
ARE GRACED TO PROSPER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
AND TO PROSPER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,  
FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN US;  
WE ARE FULLY SUPPLIED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK;  
WE ARE FAITHFUL STEWARDS OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD!  
  
GUARD AND PROTECT OH LORD THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS, OUR  
UNCONSCIOUS MINDS AND OUR SENSES, OUR THOUGHTS OUR  
FEELINGS, OUR DESIRES, OUR WHOLE BEINGS IN CHRIST JESUS IN THE  
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS.

4

HOLY FATHER, YOU HAVE KEPT US IN YOUR NAME THAT YOU HAVE  
GIVEN TO OUR BROTHER JESUS CHRIST AND WE ARE ONE AS YOU ARE  
ONE WITH HIM. YOU HAVE KEPT US FROM the evil one AND YOU  
HAVE CONSECRATED US IN THE TRUTH, YOUR WORD, O LORD,  
IS TRUTH;  
FATHER WE ARE YOUR GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA; I DESIRE THAT

WHERE HE IS WE MAY ALSO BE WITH HIM, SEEING HIS GLORY THAT  
YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM, BECAUSE YOU LOVED HIM BEFORE THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.

RIGHTEOUS FATHER, **the world ALSO DOES NOT KNOW YOU, BUT JESUS=YESHUA KNOWS YOU AND WE KNOW THAT YOU SENT HIM.** HE HAS MADE KNOWN TO US YOUR NAME AND HE HAS MADE IT KNOWN BY YOUR SPIRIT HE HAS GIVEN US, THAT THE LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED HIM IS IN US AND HE IN US, AND OVERFLOW THROUGH US IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING IN US.

JOHN 17:24-26

5

FATHER THE HOUR HAS COME. YOU GLORIFIED YOUR SON, THAT YOUR SON ALSO GLORIFIED YOU, AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM AUTHORITY OVER ALL PEOPLE, THAT HE HAS GIVEN ETERNAL LIFE TO AS MANY AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM. AND THIS IS ETERNAL LIFE, THAT WE KNOW YOU, GOD ALMIGHTY, THE ONLY TRUE GOD, AND THE ONE WHOM YOU SENT, JESUS CHRIST. HE HAS GLORIFIED YOU ON THE EARTH BY ACCOMPLISHING THE WORK THAT YOU GAVE HIM TO DO, WE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE IN HIM; NOW GLORIFY US, FATHER, WITH YOU, WITH THE GLORY THAT CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH HAS WITH YOU BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN

JOHN 17:1-5

6

OOO

WHEN THE LORD RESTORED THE FORTUNES OF ZION,  
WE WERE LIKE THOSE WHO DREAMED.  
OUR MOUTHS WERE FILLED WITH LAUGHTER,  
OUR TONGUES WITH SONGS OF JOY.  
THEN IT WAS SAID AMONG THE NATIONS,  
"THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR THEM."

THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR US,  
AND WE ARE FILLED WITH JOY.

RESTORE OUR FORTUNES, LORD,  
LIKE STREAMS IN THE NEGEV.

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES WHO SOW **WITH TEARS**  
ARE REAPING WITH SONGS OF JOY.  
WE WHO WENT OUT WEEPING,  
CARRYING SEED TO SOW,  
HAVE RETURNED WITH SONGS OF JOY,  
CARRYING SHEAVES WITH US.

PSALM 126

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

7---

NOW

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE BROUGHT AWAY THE HALLOWED THINGS OF OUR HOUSE, THE TENTH OF ALL OUR INCREASE, AND WE PRESENT OUR TITHES TO OUR HIGH PRIEST, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK. BECAUSE OF ALL THAT YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAVE DELIVERED US OUT OF, THIS TITHE IS OUR LOVE, OUR HONOR, AND OUR GRATITUDE, TO OUR GOD. I HAVE NOT transgressed YOUR COMMANDMENT OF LOVE, NEITHER HAVE I forgotten IT. I HAVE HEARKENED TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD, MY GOD, AND HAVE DONE ACCORDING TO ALL THAT THOU HAST COMMANDED ME TO DO. LOOK DOWN FROM THY HOLY HABITATION, FROM HEAVEN, AND ANOINT US MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, OUR CHURCH AND ME. AS FATHER ABRAHAM RECEIVED BLESSING FROM MELCHIZEDEK, I NOW RECEIVE EMPOWERMENTS FROM MY LORD JESUS, MY HIGH PRIEST,  
AND IT IS SO.

8

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF  
CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU  
GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST  
BLESSINGS].

ACTS 10:4

AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE

HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.

ACTS 16:31

AND LORD ALMIGHTY YOU HAVE PROVEN YOURSELF FAITHFUL, AND I  
SEE HOW THE LORD HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF  
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL  
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT. THE LORD HAS REBUKED *the*  
*devourer FOR OUR SAKE* *he CANNOT* *destroy OUR CROPS, OUR VINE*  
*CANNOT CAST ITS FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.*  
AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED FOR OURS IS  
A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

THUS

ABBA, MY FATHER, I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE THE SILVER, THE GOLD AND  
THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT BELONG TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
AND I RECEIVE ALL THE WEALTH OF *the house of the thief* THAT  
BELONG TO US WHICH *he HAS YIELD UP*, I RECEIVE THE WEALTH OF  
THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR US,  
HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES  
FOR US TO ENJOY A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,  
TO BE BLESSED AND BE A BLESSING  
DISPENSING GOOD **TO OTHERS**,  
TO SPREAD THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST  
AND I BELIEVE, I WILL, I HAVE, I RECEIVE,  
I TAKE MY CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING *the grave*,  
FOR  
the grave IS A place of oppression,  
judgment and punishment--the dead do not  
PRAISE THE LORD, ALL THOSE who go down into silence  
IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
PRAISE THE LORD!

FOR

WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS cut off FROM  
THE LAND OF THE LIVING, AND smitten FOR MY sin,  
A grave WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG THE wicked  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers.

BUT LOVE YOU DID NOT ABANDONED MY MESSIAH TO the  
netherworld NOR DID HIS FLESH SEE corruption  
FOR LOVE RAISED HIM UP ON THE THIRD DAY. EXALTED AT THE  
RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
FROM THE FATHER AND POURED IT FORTH ON US, ON ME.

FROM ACTS 2:31-33

9

LOVE,

YOU DID NOT ABANDON MY SPIRIT AND MY SOUL  
to the netherworld  
NOR WILL YOU ALLOW MY FLESH=MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST  
THIS TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
TO SEE corruption EITHER

FATHER,

YOU PROVE YOUR OWN LOVE FOR ME  
IN THAT WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER,  
CHRIST DIED FOR ME.

HOW MUCH MORE THEN, SINCE I AM NOW JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD,  
[JUST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED] WILL I BE SAVED THROUGH HIM  
FROM THE WRATH!

ROMANS 5:8-9

JESUS CHRIST HAS DEFEATED

**DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE  
AND SO HAVE I IN CHRIST**

**AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD**

TRUE, ONCE I WAS ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WAS AN ENEMY IN MY MIND  
BECAUSE OF MY EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW YOU HAVE RECONCILED ME BY  
CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT ME HOLY IN YOUR  
SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:21-22

**10  
FOR**

**THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO  
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil**

1 JOHN 3:8

**I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF LOVE'S GLORY**  
INDEED I, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE AM REVEALED  
**TO MAINTAIN THE DESTRUCTION of the works of the**  
devil: fear, deception, lies, lusts, pride, apathy,  
apostasy, being lukewarm, sickness, poverty, lack and  
insufficiency that bring death, hell, and the grave are  
the works of the devil, I **WASH** them all **IN THE BLOOD**  
**OF THE LAMB- I TRIUMPHED OVER him=the satan**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY**  
**OF THE POWER OF CHRIST'S PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**AND THE AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**AND THE LOVE OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS**  
I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,  
**EVEN DEATH ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

I WHO CAME TO YOU LORD, MY GOD, WILL NEVER GO HUNGRY,  
AND I WHO BELIEVE IN YOU WILL NEVER BE THIRSTY.

AMEN, AMEN I AGREE WITH YOU, LORD,  
I WHO BELIEVE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

**YOU ARE THE BREAD OF LIFE.**

MY ANCESTORS ATE THE MANNA IN THE DESERT, BUT THEY DIED;  
YOU ARE THE BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN  
WHICH I EAT AND NOT DIE.

YOU ARE THE LIVING BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

**THIS BREAD IS YOUR FLESH,**

**WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN FOR THE LIFE OF THE WORLD.**

AND VERY TRULY I TELL YOU BECAUSE I EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF  
MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD I HAVE LIFE IN ME  
I WHO EAT YOUR FLESH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD HAVE ETERNAL  
LIFE, AND THE LORD WILL RAPTURE ME AT THE LAST DAY, FOR YOUR  
FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND YOUR BLOOD IS REAL DRINK.

I WHO EAT YOUR FLESH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD  
REMAIN IN YOU AND YOU IN ME.

JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER SENT YOU  
AND YOU LIVE BECAUSE OF THE FATHER,

**SO I WHO FEED ON YOU WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF YOU,**  
LORD, YOU ARE THE BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.  
**UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,**  
**BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!**

***FOR***

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED  
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH  
THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

***FOR***

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT

**JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.**

[ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP]

AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP

WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;

AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

***BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED  
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN ME,***

**YOU WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead, THIS  
VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE DAYS,  
QUICKEN=HEAL, REPAIR, RESTORE MY mortal  
BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO PROCLAIM THE  
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE  
LIVING, CONTINUING TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD WHEN  
YOU QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE  
BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY  
mortal BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT=THE LIFE  
OF THE EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.**

ROMANS 8:11

12

***AND THE VICTORY THAT BRINGS the world TO ITS KNEES,  
EVEN MY FAITH FOR NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.***

**WHO IS THE VICTOR OVER the world  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF LOVE.**

1 JOHN 5:1-5

*I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT ONCE AND AGAIN  
THE LORD, MY LOVE WILL PROVE TO ME*

*THAT the satan, the devil is a liar  
and the father of all lies*

**FOR**

*YOU, LOVE MY GOD,*

**YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE  
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG  
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,  
INCLUDING OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR  
SEEING THE GRAVE!**

**FOR**

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED  
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH  
THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD!**

**SHALOM BE STILL!**

**THUS STANDING IN YOUR PROMISE TO PROTECT AND  
PRESERVE US AND PROVIDE FOR US AND MULTIPLY US FOR  
THIS END TIME HARVEST I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE **THAT**  
YOU ARE SEEING TO IT THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES **DO NOT** SEE DEATH, HELL  
AND THE GRAVE **AND WE BE A PART OF THE RAPTURE=THE  
CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH TO GLORY****

**I COMMAND THY HAND, ACCORDING TO THE BLOOD  
COVENANT THE LORD HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE  
CHURCH:**

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS  
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.  
FOR WE ARE MADE WORTHY  
BY THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN

13

AND THE WORD THAT IS WRITTEN HAS COME ABOUT:  
IN OUR LIVES  
DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY  
WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR VICTORY,  
WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING.  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY  
IN THE NAME AND UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND IN THE FIRE OF LOVE DWELLING IN US,  
AND UPON US AND WITH US,  
AND WORKING THROUGH US!  
LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE  
AND OUR FORTRESS,  
OUR GOD IN WHOM WE TRUST  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
ONLY GOODNESS AND LOVE  
AND MERCY FOLLOW US  
ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES  
AND WE DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER.

14

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US:  
WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,

WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,  
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the  
wrong way of thinking

BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:

"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE, THIS IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE!"

19

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS CHURCH FOR I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system; I WILL NOT **SUFFER** injustice  
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court systems of this world.

THUS I THE LORD'S CHURCH WHICH HE PURCHASED WITH HIS OWN BLOOD WITH MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR FIELDS, OUR TERRITORIES WILL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people and WILL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, of any prison and/or jail cell AND BE PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR

BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, AND WE WILL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR  
BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or court systems  
of this world BUT I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO CONTINUE TO PREACH  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING AND  
ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO  
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.  
FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
I HIS BELOVED I BE FREE INDEED, HALLELUJAH.

**20**

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE  
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked  
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS  
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD  
with no possible way for ME to be expelled from  
THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND  
REPRESENTATIVE ON THIS EARTH.2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM 109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers  
JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,  
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST

*those who do evil,*  
**TO SEVER THEIR MEMORY FROM THE EARTH.**

*PSALM 34:16*

**I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH=THE  
EKKLESIA INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO BE IT,  
HALLELUJAH!**

**THE LORD BE IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"**

**21**

**FOR**

**GOD DID NOT destine ME FOR WRATH BUT TO GAIN  
SALVATION=SOZO MEANING FORGIVENESS, GRACE, AND MERCY,  
PEACE, THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT,  
FAVORS, ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT I HAVE  
LEFT FOR THE LORD AND HIS NAME'S SAKE, HEALTH, HEALINGS,  
WEALTH, RICHES, POWER AND AUTHORITY, WISDOM AND  
STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING, REST, PEACE,  
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, TO BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT  
MY seeing the grave, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME AND  
RECEIVE MY CROWNS IN HEAVEN THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD  
AND MY REDEEMER AND REIGN WITH HIM FOREVER AND EVER AS I**

**DWELL IN MY MANSIONS IN HEAVEN**

**GAZING ON THE FACE OF LOVE MY FATHER.**

**AND I WILL REIGN WITH YOU ON THE EARTH**

**AND THROUGHOUT THE GALAXIES FOR**

**THE THOUSAND YEARS AND FOREVERMORE**

**LORD, MY GOD=LOVE**

**FOR**

**I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR=YOUR EKKLESIA!**

**AMEN.**

**THESE ARE ALL THE COMPONENTS**  
**OF MY PROSPERITY= OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST;**  
**AND IF I MISS ONE OF THEM,**  
**FATHER REVEAL IT TO ME IN JESUS NAME!**  
**AMEN, HALLELUJAH!**

**22**

**FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT**

**if or when they unleash their dark plan, that what they are going to**  
**release BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE,**  
**OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS. I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT**  
**whatever they do next WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN**  
**SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH,**  
**UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN**  
**WITHSTAND, NO foe CAN GET THROUGH UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:**

**THE WORD OF GOD**

PSALM 91, ISAIAH 53 & 54, EXODUS 23:23-28,  
DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14, MALACHI 3:10-11,  
ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2...

**AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS**  
**A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS**

**AROUND US AND OVER US**

**I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD**  
**OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,**  
**LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM**  
**I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.**

**LORD GOD OF HOSTS LET it TURN BACK ON those**  
**who try to kill YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT**  
**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,**  
**AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;**

their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARD  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE  
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women

who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS  
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR  
TENTS, OUR TERRITORIES, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW the destroyer to  
enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

23

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I DECLARE

--THE JANUARY 6 committee works, --the Justice Department two investigations  
opened into PRESIDENT TRUMP one in relation to the January 6th  
and the other pertaining to the handling of PRESIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS,  
the plan of the DOJ to bring criminal charges against PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
--the plan to boycott THE REVERSAL OF the result  
OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION, AND PRESIDENT TRUMP FULFILLING  
HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE 2022-2028, --the plan to block THE SPREAD OF MY BOOKS  
OF TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,  
--the plan the wicked had in raiding PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MAR-A-LAGO ESTATE,  
--the plan for create a civil war, all variants of the covid-19 and monkeypox viruses,  
of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic,  
vaccines, pills, famine, esg=environmental social governance,  
artificial intelligence used for evil agendas,  
pheic=public health emergency of international concern,  
the climate emergency..."

AND I DECREE

all the works of the enemy's hands

NULL AND VOID BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

SO BE IT

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, AND  
RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

**24\***

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR SHAMING the wicked,  
DEFEATING the eugenacists and transhumanists,  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"  
AND SPOILING their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into  
trans-humans, trans-genders, and to use cloning and genetic  
modification,  
climate emergency, all the works of their hands  
FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION  
DOES NOT NEED improvements!  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,  
OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR,  
OUR STANDBY, OUR HELPER,  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED,  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

**24**

**FOR**

WE ARE IN THE GREATER GLORY!  
FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH US,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND  
THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING  
IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR

GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;

AMEN

**25**

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,  
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND  
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE ME  
RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE,  
GROW IT DARK, STOP AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and  
receding hairline, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG,  
LUSCIOUS HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY  
GUMS AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE  
THE SHEDDING OF EVERY extra pound of fat FROM MY BODY;  
AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM  
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME  
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs and  
sorrows, PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the  
world FOR

I WASH EVERY PART OF MY BODY IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
STRIPES OF THE LAMB

I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF  
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS  
RAPHA=MY HEALER.

FOR I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD

BLESSES MY FOOD AND DRINK AND THE LORD HAS TAKEN  
AWAY ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST.  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS  
MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

26

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.  
UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,  
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,  
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.  
IF THE LORD TARRIES,  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARSGENESIS 6:3,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.  
PSALM 92:13-16  
THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.  
2 CORINTHIANS 5:8  
AT 120 YEARS IF MY LORD JESUS TARRIES!

AND FATHER LOVE DO THE SAME FOR EVERYONE  
IN MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES IN  
THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN.

PSALM 92:13-16

27

**FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,  
death REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,  
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO HAVE RECEIVED GOD'S ABUNDANT  
PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF  
THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE  
THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!**

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE  
REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY  
RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

LORD, I BELIEVE WE RECEIVE YOUR WORD ON WHERE TO SOW OUR  
TITHES, OUR OFFERINGS AND GIFTS OF LOVE. WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FORSAKE  
NOT THE ASSEMBLING OF OURSELVES WITH OUR BRETHREN, AS THE  
MANNER OF SOME IS; BUT EXHORTING ONE ANOTHER: AND SO  
MUCH THE  
MORE, AS WE SEE THE DAY APPROACHING.

HEBREWS 10:25

28

**TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,  
TOO POWERFUL to overcome,  
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,**

***TO BE VISIBLE to the eye,  
AM I  
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!***

**THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN  
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF  
EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS  
GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE**

**THEREFORE,**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!**

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED EVERY TEAR FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.****

REVELATION 21:4

**FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE**

**FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN**

WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.  
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME, YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD  
HAS BEEN DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

**HE HAS DONE IT!**

**IT IS FINISHED!**

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND  
FOREVER!

31

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.

I WHO HAVE THE SON HAVE LIFE;  
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD  
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT I THE RIGHTEOUS--I WHO BELIEVE ON THE  
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH AND KNOW  
GOD AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD  
JESUS--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

I THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN  
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;  
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT:

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD.

AND

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR HAVING CLEANSED ME,  
EVERY MORNING, WITH THE WASHING OF WATER BY THE  
WORD THAT I BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT, SANCTIFIED,  
USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK  
TO SERVE YOU LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY MASTER, EACH DAY.

**32**

**OOO**

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS  
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS  
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO  
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO  
KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT *all things* BUT LOSS  
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;  
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED *the loss of all things*, AND DO COUNT  
*them but dung*, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND

HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING those things which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING the shame, AND HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD

HEBREWS 12:2

I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,  
FOR,  
"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME  
AND WILL NOT DELAY."  
AND,  
"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.  
AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE  
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."  
BUT  
I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,

**DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery  
and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO  
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND  
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,  
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.**

HEBREWS 10:36-39

**"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS  
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."**

**AMEN**

**33**

**I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD  
HAS PROMISED HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO:  
HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS,  
"YES, I AM COMING SOON."  
EVEN SO, COME, LORD JESUS, COME!**

REVELATION 2:20

**FOR I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
ROMANS 8:17  
IN OUR FATHER'S HOUSE YOU HAVE PREPARED  
A PLACE FOR ME, LORD, MY GOD.**

JOHN 14:2

**AND I WILL TO GET THERE WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave FOR  
IT IS YOU=GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN ME TO WILL AND TO ACT IN  
ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE:**

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

**I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!**

SOLOMON 6:3

**34**

**LORD, MY GOD OF HOSTS HAVING SEEN YOUR GLORY  
ON THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST, THE WORD=THE SON OF GOD,**

NOW SHOW US THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE IN SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES IN OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD FOREVER. 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 IN GLORY WITHOUT OUR FALLING ASLEEP, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, JUST AS YOU EXERTED THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE TO RESURRECT OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST FROM the dead, LIFTED HIM UP TO HEAVEN, AND PUT HIM TO SIT AT YOUR RIGHT HAND. AS A TITHER, WHO HAS BROUGHT ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN YOUR HOUSE=AS A SOWER=AS A CHEERFUL GIVER WHO HAS DISPERSED ABROAD, WHO HAS GIVEN TO THE POOR; MY RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURING FOREVER, YOU, LORD GOD, WHO ARE POWERING UP ALL GRACE EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING TOWARD ME;

I PROVE YOU IN THIS, IF YOU WILL NOT OPEN FOR US THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR STANFORD, ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER, AND I, MANMAN, AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THIS BLESSING: OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.

EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE. IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, OUR MESSIAH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, SO IT BE, LORD!

YOU, LORD MY LOVE,  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,

INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND  
OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR  
seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into  
silence  
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.

ROMANS 8:32

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED OUR LIVES  
FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS US WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCY.

**36**

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
THAT  
YOU HAVE BLESSED ME ABUNDANTLY AND TO ME,  
WHO HAVE LABORED TO ENTER INTO THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,  
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, HIS WILLINGNESS, HIS ABILITY AND HIS  
FAITHFULNESS IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM  
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
IN COMMUNION WITH HIS FLESH AND BLOOD  
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN,  
AND LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF.

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,  
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE HURT BY the second death.

REVELATION 2:10-11

AND

**TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.**

**REVELATION 2:17**

**AND**

**TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. I WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.**

**REVELATION 2:26-28**

**AND**

**I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.**

**REVELATION 3:5**

**AND**

**I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD, AND I WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL AS HIS NEW NAME.**

**REVELATION 3:12**

**AND**

**THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.**

**REVELATION 3:21**

**\*\*\*\*\***

**I THE EKKLESIA AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH**

**ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9**

**FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST**

**GALATIANS 2:20**

**I DIED, WAS BURIED WITH HIM, AND WENT TO hell IN HIM**

**AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM**

THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

*IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED  
death, hell, and the grave!*

THUS

IN DUE TIME JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I AM THE EKKLESIA CALLED TO GLORY!

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE

DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY  
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE

**HEAD OF every principality and power,**

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH

THE MIDST OF them all AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

"IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY."

AMEN

FATHER,

SEND YOUR SON, OUR BLOOD BROTHER,  
OUR BRIDEGROOM, TO TAKE US HOME TO YOU THAT  
WHERE YOU ARE WE MAY BE WITH YOU SHARING HIS  
GLORY AS YOU HAD PLANNED IT BEFORE THE

FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD

JOHN 17:17

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA,

OUR MESSIAH!!!!!!

AMEN

TILL THEN

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD, OUR GOD,  
MEANING, BEING WILLING TO OBEY AND DO WHATEVER THE LORD,  
OUR GOD TELLS US--WITHOUT BEING INTIMIDATED BY ANY ONE  
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY

AMEN!!!

*SONGS FROM OUR SONS*

ALLELUIA

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVER MORE!!!!!!

*MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.*

JOHN 10:14

*I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;  
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU  
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I SHALL NEVER perish.*

*No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.  
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,  
IS GREATER THAN ALL;  
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.  
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."*

JOHN 10:27-30

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,  
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,  
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,  
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE, WHAT A GOD YOU ARE,  
YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,  
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,  
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,  
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE  
WHAT A WONDERFUL GOD YOU ARE,  
  
YOU'RE WONDERFUL,  
YOU'RE OMNIPOTENT,  
YOU ARE WORTHY TO BE PRAISED,  
LORD, YOU ARE GOD!!!!!!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:**

'TAKE THIS, ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT, THIS IS MY BODY,  
**WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,**  
**DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.**

IN THE SAME WAY, AFTER SUPPER, MY LORD JESUS, YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT,  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

FOR AS OFTEN AS WE EAT OUR LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD,  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR  
SANCTIFICATION=OF OUR HOLINESS;  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL  
BLESSING IN OUR LIVES, OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS,  
INHERITANCE: OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.  
THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR REDEMPTION  
AND THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE  
IN CHRIST  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY,  
RECEIVING MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING  
FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB;

NOW  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE BROUGHT AWAY THE HALLOWED THINGS OF OUR HOUSE, THE  
TENTH OF ALL OUR INCREASE, AND WE PRESENT OUR TITHES TO OUR HIGH PRIEST, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST  
FOREVER, AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK. BECAUSE OF ALL THAT YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAVE DELIVERED US OUT OF, THIS TITHE  
IS OUR LOVE, OUR HONOR, AND OUR GRATITUDE, TO OUR GOD. I HAVE NOT transgressed YOUR COMMANDMENT OF LOVE, NEITHER  
HAVE I forgotten IT. I HAVE HEARKENED TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD, MY GOD, AND HAVE DONE ACCORDING TO ALL THAT THOU HAST  
COMMANDED ME TO DO. LOOK DOWN FROM THY HOLY HABITATION, FROM HEAVEN, AND ANOINT US MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
OUR MINISTRIES, OUR CHURCH AND ME. AS FATHER ABRAHAM RECEIVED BLESSING FROM MELCHIZEDEK, I NOW RECEIVE  
EMPOWERMENTS FROM MY LORD JESUS, MY HIGH PRIEST,  
AND IT IS SO.

AND NOW, BEHOLD, I HAVE BROUGHT THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY INCREASE, AS MY LOVE, GRATITUDE, AND HONOR TO MY GOD. AND I RECEIVE PLENTY INSTEAD OF *lack* AND BREAKTHROUGH INSTEAD OF *failure.*

MAJESTY,  
WE WORSHIP  
YOUR MAJESTY,  
UNTO JESUS BE ALL GLORY,  
HONOR AND PRAISE,  
MAJESTY,  
KINGDOM AUTHORITY  
FLOWS FROM HIS THRONE  
UNTO HIS OWN,  
HIS ANTHEM RAISE  
WE EXALT,  
LIFT UP ON HIGH THE NAME OF YESHUA,  
WE MAGNIFY,  
COME, GLORIFY CHRIST JESUS THE KING  
MAJESTY,  
WE WORSHIP YOUR MAJESTY,  
JESUS WHO DIED

**NOW GLORIFIED**

**KING OF ALL KINGS**

**YESHUA WHO DIED**

**NOW GLORIFIED**

**KING OF ALL KINGS**

**THE HIGH PRIEST FOREVER AFTER THE ORDER OF  
MELCHIZEDEK,**

**I ADORE YOU AND I THANK YOU FOR THE LAST BLESSING,  
THE MERCY, THE GRACE, THE WISDOM, THE  
UNDERSTANDING, THE REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, THE  
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS, AND WITTY  
INVENTIONS, THE FAVORS WE NEED TO PROTECT AND TO  
DELIVER AND PRESERVE US AND THAT PROVIDE THE MONEY,  
WEALTH AND RICHES TO BRING US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TO THE NEXT LEVEL  
OF OUR PROSPERITY IN CHRIST,  
SO HELP US HOLY SPIRIT, AMEN.**

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

**THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.  
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;  
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.**

**WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS**

**THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST**

AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,  
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,  
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,  
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

IN THE NAME OF THE PRINCE OF PEACE,  
OUR LIVES ARE REDEEMED FROM destruction  
FOR THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WILL NOT SPARE THE LIVES OF  
HIS enemies from death

AND WE ARE WISE, WE ARE HOLY, WE ARE RIGHTEOUS,  
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!  
TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP US FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT  
US BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER,  
FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING LIVING IN ME!  
THUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE DIVINE HEALINGS AND I THINK AND SPEAK  
AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN DIVINE HEALTH AND DIVINE  
RESTORATION FOR HIS SPIRIT GIVES LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!

HALLELUJAH!

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.  
WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY  
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING  
IN OUR, IN MY WELLBEING WITH AND IN CHRIST

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH!**

**OOO**

**THE GLORY OF YOUR PRESENCE**

**WE YOUR TEMPLE**

**GIVE YOU REVERENCE,**

**SO ARISE TO YOUR REST,**

**AND BE BLESSED BY OUR PRAISE**

**AS WE GLORY IN YOUR EMBRACE**

**AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE**

**OOO**

**THE GLORY OF YOUR PRESENCE**

**WE YOUR TEMPLE**

**GIVE YOU REVERENCE,**

**SO ARISE TO YOUR REST,**

**AND BE BLESSED BY OUR PRAISE**

**AS WE GLORY IN YOUR EMBRACE**

**AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE,**

**AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE,**

**THIS PLACE!!!!!!!!!**

THIS IS THE BLESSING THAT IS AND REMAIN ON  
MY SPOUSE AND ON OUR CHILDREN  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST=THE *burden*-REMOVING  
*yoke*-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD

## HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE:

MY STAN,  
MY DREW & \_\_\_\_\_, MY BRI & \_\_\_\_\_, MY ALEC & \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

AND  
**EVERY ONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

THOU ART SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE MOST HIGH GOD IN THE  
HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER,

**THAT DAY WHEN GOD=WHEN LOVE RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM *the*  
*dead*, HATH HE BEGOTTEN YOU, HATH HE CHOSEN YOU, THAT DAY;  
HE IS YOUR FATHER, AND YOU ARE HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS. LET  
ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR YOU, FOR AS  
JESUS, THE WORD OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD, IS, SO ALSO ARE YOU IN  
*this world.***

**FOR YOU ARE THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF  
UP FOR; HE HAS MADE YOU HOLY, AND HE IS CLEANSING YOU BY THE  
WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING  
YOU TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT *spot* OR  
*winkle* OR ANY *such thing*, YOU BE HOLY, SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,  
WITHOUT *blemish*; FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER  
EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF YOU,  
THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE.**

**AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH, HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,  
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.**

**BUT UNTO YOU HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS, YOUR THRONES, AS GOD=AS LOVE, STAND FOREVER AND EVER AND THE RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER, THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IN CHRIST, IS A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE, AND OF STRAIGHT-FORWARDNESS. YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN PURPOSE,**

**THOUGHT, AND ACTION,**

**AND YOU HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, AND iniquity.**

**THEREFORE GOD, EVEN YOUR GOD HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR COMPANIONS=THE ANGELS OF THE LORD BY ANOINTING YOU WITH THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS WITH AND IN CHRIST! FOR EACH ONE OF YOU HAS CONFESSED WITH YOUR MOUTH**

**"JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIACH=**

**THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER**

**AND**

**GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT**

**BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"**

**AND ARE BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT**

**GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead**

**YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO**

**ETERNAL INHERITANCE IN AND WITH CHRIST**

**ROMANS 10:9**

**FOR EACH ONE OF YOUR NAMES**

**IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN,**

**IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES**

**AND**

**IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!**

**LUKE 10:20, REVELATION 3:5**

**BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN**

**FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.**

AMEN.

**AND FURTHERMORE, YOU, LORD, MY GOD DID LAY THE FOUNDATION  
OF THE EARTH IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE  
WORKS OF YOUR HANDS. *They WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND  
CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; they WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR  
OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S  
SELF] YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND *they WILL BE CHANGED AND*  
*REPLACED BY OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, REMAIN  
THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END  
NOR COME TO FAILURE!****

**NOW**

**LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE THEY HAVE FOUND  
FAVOR WITH GOD AND THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON THEM,  
AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO  
THAT:**

**STANFORD,**

**ANDREW & \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN & \_\_\_\_\_, ALEXANDER & \_\_\_\_\_  
AND EVERYONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES:**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER:**

**1--YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
YOU.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:13

**2--BY HIS STRIPES YOU WERE HEALED,  
BY HIS STRIPES YOU ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB YOU ARE MADE WHOLE.**

**3--YOU ARE REDEEMED FROM iniquity and transgressions,  
strongholds and strongmen.**

**4--AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING IS  
GUARDING EACH ONE OF YOUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.**

**5--YOU ARE BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF THE LORD.  
EVERYTHING THAT YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS.**

**6--EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON,  
THAT HAVE I GIVEN UNTO YOU."**

JOSHUA 1:3

**SAYS THE LORD**

**7--YOU ARE ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,  
SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE  
IS FULLNESS OF JOY AT HIS RIGHT HAND, PLEASURES FOR EVER MORE  
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN IN CHRIST.**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH!**

**PRAISE THE LORD!**

**THOU ART WORTHY  
THOU ART WORTHY  
THOU ART WORTHY O LORD  
TO RECEIVE GLORY  
GLORY AND HONOR  
GLORY AND HONOR  
AND POWER  
FOR THOU HAST CREATED  
OH LOVE HAS CREATED**

**FOR THOU HAST CREATED  
ALL THINGS  
AND FOR THY PLEASURE  
THEY ARE CREATED  
THOU ART WORTHY O LORD!!!!!!!!!**

**IN THIS SABBATH DAY OF REST WE TAKE THE TIME TO READ THE BOOK  
OF THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

### **PROLOGUE**

**THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHICH GOD GAVE TO  
HIM, TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS WHAT MUST HAPPEN SOON.  
HE MADE IT KNOWN BY SENDING HIS ANGEL TO HIS SERVANT  
JOHN, WHO GIVES WITNESS TO THE WORD OF GOD AND TO  
THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST BY REPORTING WHAT HE  
SAW. BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO READS ALOUD AND  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETIC  
MESSAGE AND HEED WHAT IS WRITTEN IN IT, FOR THE  
APPOINTED TIME IS NEAR.**

### **GREETINGS AND DOXOLOGY**

**JOHN, TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES IN ASIA: GRACE TO YOU AND PEACE FROM  
HIM WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME, AND FROM THE SEVEN  
SPIRITS BEFORE HIS THRONE, AND FROM JESUS CHRIST, THE FAITHFUL WITNESS,  
THE FIRSTBORN OF THE DEAD AND RULER OF THE KINGS OF THE EARTH.**

**TO HIM WHO LOVES US AND HAS FREED US FROM OUR SINS BY HIS BLOOD,  
WHO HAS MADE US INTO A KINGDOM, PRIESTS FOR HIS GOD AND FATHER, TO  
HIM BE GLORY AND POWER FOREVER [AND EVER]. AMEN.**

**BEHOLD HE IS COMING AMID THE CLOUDS  
AND EVERY EYE WILL SEE HIM,**

EVEN THOSE WHO PIERCED HIM.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH WILL LAMENT HIM.

YES, AMEN.

"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, *THE BEGINNING AND THE END*,"  
SAYS THE LORD, "WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME,  
THE ALMIGHTY."

### JOHN'S VISION OF CHRIST:

I, JOHN, YOUR BROTHER, WHO SHARES WITH YOU THE DISTRESS, THE KINGDOM, AND THE ENDURANCE WE HAVE IN JESUS, FOUND MYSELF ON THE ISLAND CALLED PATMOS BECAUSE I PROCLAIMED GOD'S WORD AND GAVE TESTIMONY TO JESUS. I WAS CAUGHT UP IN SPIRIT ON THE LORD'S DAY AND HEARD BEHIND ME A VOICE AS LOUD AS A TRUMPET, WHICH SAID, "WRITE ON A SCROLL WHAT YOU SEE AND SEND IT TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES: TO EPHESUS, SMYRNA, PERGAMUM, THYATIRA, SARDIS, PHILADELPHIA, AND LAODICEA." THEN I TURNED TO SEE WHOSE VOICE IT WAS THAT SPOKE TO ME, AND WHEN I TURNED, I SAW SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS AND IN THE MIDST OF THE LAMPSTANDS, ONE LIKE A SON OF MAN, WEARING AN ANKLE-LENGTH ROBE, WITH A GOLD SASH AROUND HIS CHEST. THE HAIR ON HIS HEAD WAS AS WHITE AS WHITE WOOL OR AS SNOW, AND HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FIERY FLAME. HIS FEET WERE LIKE POLISHED BRASS REFINED IN A FURNACE, AND HIS VOICE WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER. IN HIS RIGHT HAND HE HELD SEVEN STARS. A SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH, AND HIS FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN AT ITS BRIGHTEST.

WHEN I CAUGHT SIGHT OF HIM, I FELL DOWN AT HIS FEET AS THOUGH DEAD. HE TOUCHED ME WITH HIS RIGHT HAND AND SAID, "DO NOT BE AFRAID, I AM THE FIRST AND THE LAST, THE ONE WHO LIVES. ONCE I WAS DEAD, BUT NOW I AM ALIVE FOREVER AND EVER. I HOLD THE KEYS OF DEATH AND THE NETHERWORLD. WRITE DOWN, THEREFORE, WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN, AND WHAT IS HAPPENING, AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN AFTERWARDS. THIS IS THE SECRET MEANING OF THE SEVEN STARS YOU SAW IN MY RIGHT HAND, AND OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS:

THE SEVEN STARS ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES,

AND THE SEVEN LAMPSTANDS ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES.

### TO EPHESUS:

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN EPHESUS, WRITE THIS:

THE ONE WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND WALKS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS SAYS THIS:

I KNOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LABOR, AND YOUR COURAGE, AND THAT YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE WICKED; YOU HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES APOSTLES BUT ARE NOT, AND DISCOVERED THAT THEY ARE IMPOSTORS. MOREOVER YOU HAVE ENDURANCE AND HAVE SUFFERED FOR MY NAME, AND YOU HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU: YOU HAVE LOST THE LOVE YOU HAD AT FIRST. REALIZE HOW FAR YOU HAVE FALLEN.

REPENT, AND DO THE WORKS YOU DID AT FIRST. OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU AND REMOVE YOUR LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE, UNLESS YOU REPENT. BUT YOU HAVE THIS IN YOUR FAVOR; YOU HATE THE WORKS OF THE NICOLAITANS, WHICH I ALSO HATE.

"WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I WILL GIVE THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS IN THE GARDEN OF GOD."

### TO SMYRNA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN SMYRNA, WRITE THIS:

THE FIRST AND THE LAST, WHO ONCE DIED BUT CAME TO LIFE, SAYS THIS: "I KNOW YOUR TRIBULATION AND POVERTY, BUT YOU ARE RICH. I KNOW THE SLANDER OF THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT RATHER ARE MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY OF ~~satan~~. DO NOT BE AFRAID OF ANYTHING THAT YOU ARE GOING TO SUFFER. INDEED, ~~the devil~~ WILL THROW SOME OF YOU INTO PRISON, THAT YOU MAY BE TESTED, AND YOU WILL FACE AN ORDEAL FOR TEN DAYS. REMAIN FAITHFUL UNTIL DEATH, AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE."

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE

CHURCHES. THE VICTOR WILL NOT BE HARMED BY THE SECOND DEATH."

## TO PERGAMUM

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN PERGAMUM, WRITE THIS:

"THE ONE WITH THE SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD SAYS THIS: "I KNOW THAT YOU LIVE WHERE **satan's throne** IS, AND YET YOU HOLD FAST TO MY NAME AND HAVE NOT DENIED YOUR FAITH IN ME, NOT EVEN IN THE DAYS OF ANTIPAS, MY FAITHFUL WITNESS, WHO WAS MARTYRED AMONG YOU, WHERE **satan** LIVES.

YET I HAVE A FEW THINGS AGAINST YOU. YOU HAVE SOME PEOPLE THERE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM, WHO INSTRUCTED BALAK TO PUT A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE ISRAELITE: TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS AND TO PLAY THE HARLOT. LIKEWISE, YOU ALSO HAVE SOME PEOPLE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS. THEREFORE, REPENT, OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU QUICKLY AND WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM WITH THE SWORD OF MY MOUTH.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA; I SHALL ALSO GIVE A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT."

## TO THYATIRA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN THYATIRA, WRITE THIS:

"THE SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE A FIERY FLAME AND WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRASS, SAYS THIS: "I NOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LOVE, FAITH, SERVICE, AND ENDURANCE, AND THAT YOUR LAST WORKS ARE GREATER THAN THE FIRST. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU, THAT YOU TOLERATE THE WOMAN **jezebel**, WHO CALLS **herself** A PROPHETESS, WHO TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE harlot AND TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO **idols**. I HAVE GIVEN **her** TIME TO REPENT, BUT **she** REFUSES TO REPENT OF **her** harlotry. SO I WILL CAST **her** ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT **adultery** WITH **her** INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT OF **her** works. I WILL ALSO PUT **her** CHILDREN TO DEATH. THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE. BUT I SAY TO THE

REST OF YOU IN THYATIRA, WHO DO NOT UPHOLD THIS teaching AND KNOW NOTHING OF THE SO-CALLED "deep secrets of satan": ON YOU I WILL PLACE NO FURTHER BURDEN, EXCEPT THAT YOU MUST HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE UNTIL I COME.

"TO THE VICTOR, WHO KEEPS TO MY WAYS UNTIL THE END, I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD.

LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED.

JUST AS I RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM MY FATHER.  
AND TO HIM I WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

## TO SARDIS

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN SARDIS, WRITE THIS:

"THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD AND THE SEVEN STARS SAYS THIS:

'I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU HAVE THE REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT YOU ARE DEAD. BE WATCHFUL AND STRENGTHEN WHAT IS LEFT, WHICH IS GOING TO DIE, FOR I HAVE NOT FOUND YOUR WORKS COMPLETE IN THE SIGHT OF MY GOD. REMEMBER THEN HOW YOU ACCEPTED AND HEARD; KEEP IT, AND REPENT. IF YOU ARE NOT WATCHFUL, I WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND YOU WILL NEVER KNOW AT WHAT HOUR I WILL COME UPON YOU. HOWEVER, YOU HAVE A FEW PEOPLE IN SARDIS WHO HAVE NOT SOILED THEIR GARMENTS; THEY WILL WALK WITH ME DRESSED IN WHITE, BECAUSE THEY ARE WORTHY.

'THE VICTOR WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND I WILL NEVER ERASE HIS NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF MY FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.

'WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.'"

## TO PHILADELPHIA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA, WRITE THIS:

"THE HOLY ONE, THE TRUE,  
WHO HOLDS THE KEY OF DAVID,  
WHO OPENS AND NO ONE SHALL CLOSE,  
WHO CLOSES AND NO ONE SHALL OPEN.

SAYS THIS

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS (BEHOLD, I HAVE LEFT AN OPEN DOOR BEFORE YOU, WHICH NO ONE CAN CLOSE). YOU HAVE LIMITED STRENGTH, AND YET YOU HAVE KEPT MY WORD AND HAVE NOT DENIED MY NAME. BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THOSE OF THE ASSEMBLY OF **satan** WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS AND ARE NOT, BUT ARE LYING, BEHOLD I WILL MAKE THEM COME AND FALL PROSTRATE AT YOUR FEET, AND THEY WILL REALIZE THAT I LOVE YOU. BECAUSE YOU HAVE KEPT MY MESSAGE OF ENDURANCE, I WILL KEEP YOU SAFE IN THE TIME OF TRIAL THAT IS GOING TO COME TO THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH. I AM COMING QUICKLY. HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE MAY TAKE YOUR CROWN.

"THE VICTOR I WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD, AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON HIM I WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF MY GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD,  
AS WELL AS MY NEW NAME.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

## TO LAODICEA

"TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN LAODICEA, WRITE THIS:  
THE AMEN, THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS, THE SOURCE OF GOD'S CREATION, SAYS THIS:

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS; I KNOW THAT YOU ARE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT. I WISH YOU WERE EITHER COLD OR HOT. SO, BECAUSE YOU ARE LUKEWARM, NEITHER HOT NOR COLD, I WILL SPIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH. FOR YOU SAY, "I AM RICH AND AFFLUENT AND HAVE NO NEED OF ANYTHING," AND YET DO NOT REALIZE THAT YOU ARE WRETCHED, PITIABLE, POOR, BLIND, AND NAKED. I ADVISE YOU TO BUY FROM ME GOLD REFINED BY FIRE SO THAT YOU MAY BE RICH, AND WHITE GARMENTS TO PUT ON SO THAT YOUR SHAMEFUL

NAKEDNESS MAY NOT BE EXPOSED, AND BUY OINTMENT TO SMEAR ON YOUR EYES SO THAT YOU MAY SEE. THOSE WHOM I LOVE, I REPROVE AND CHASTISE.

BE EARNEST, THEREFORE, AND REPENT.

BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK, IF ANYONE HEARS MY VOICE AND OPENS THE DOOR, [THEN] I WILL ENTER HIS HOUSE AND DINE WITH HIM, AND HE WITH ME. I WILL GIVE THE VICTOR THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH ME ON MY THRONE, AS I MYSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SIT WITH MY FATHER ON HIS THRONE. WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

## GOD AND THE LAMB IN HEAVEN

### VISION OF HEAVENLY WORSHIP

AFTER THIS I HAD A VISION OF AN OPEN DOOR TO HEAVEN AND I HEARD THE TRUMPETLIKE VOICE THAT HAD SPOKEN TO ME BEFORE, SAYING, "COME UP HERE AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST HAPPEN AFTERWARDS." AT ONCE I WAS CAUGHT UP IN SPIRIT. A THRONE WAS THERE IN HEAVEN, AND ON THE THRONE SAT ONE WHOSE APPEARANCE SPARKLED LIKE JASPER AND CARNELIAN. AROUND THE THRONE WAS A HALO AS BRILLIANT AS AN EMERALD. SURROUNDING THE THRONE, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES ON WHICH TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS SAT, DRESSED IN WHITE GARMENTS AND WITH GOLD CROWNS ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER. SEVEN FLAMING TORCHES BURNED IN FRONT OF THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. IN FRONT OF THE THRONE WAS SOMETHING THAT RESEMBLED A SEA OF GLASS LIKE CRYSTAL.

IN THE CENTER AND AROUND THE THRONE, THERE WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES COVERED WITH EYES IN FRONT, AND IN BACK. THE FIRST CREATURE RESEMBLED A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE THAT OF A HUMAN BEING, AND THE FOURTH LOOKED LIKE AN EAGLE IN FLIGHT. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, EACH OF THEM WITH SIX WINGS, WERE COVERED WITH EYES INSIDE AND OUT. DAY AND NIGHT THEY DO NOT STOP EXCLAIMING:

"HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
WHO WAS, AND WHO IS, AND WHO IS TO COME."

WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO  
THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THEY  
THROW DOWN THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, EXCLAIMING:

"WORTHY ARE YOU, LORD OUR GOD,  
TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER,  
FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS;  
BECAUSE OF YOUR WILL THEY CAME TO BE  
AND WERE CREATED."

### THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

*AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON  
THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED  
AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;*

*AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,  
WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?  
AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES  
AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?*

*AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR under the earth, the realm  
of the dead, hades WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A  
SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.*

*AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND  
FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.*

*THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,  
SAID TO ME,  
"STOP WEEPING!"*

*SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF  
DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED! HE CAN  
OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"*

AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS, OVER THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,  
SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, CRYING OUT TOGETHER,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE  
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,  
SPLendor, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND  
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!  
AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE  
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND  
EVER].

REVELATION 5

## THE FIRST SIX SEALS

THEN I WATCHED WHILE THE LAMB BROKE OPEN THE FIRST OF THE SEVEN  
SEALS, AND I HEARD ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES CRY OUT IN A VOICE  
LIKE THUNDER, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE  
HORSE, AND ITS RIDER HAD A BOW. HE WAS GIVEN A CROWN, AND HE RODE  
FORTH VICTORIOUS TO FURTHER ITS VICTORIES.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE SECOND SEAL, I HEARD THE SECOND LIVING  
CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." ANOTHER HORSE CAME OUT, A RED  
ONE. ITS RIDER WAS GIVEN POWER TO TAKE PEACE AWAY FROM THE EARTH,  
SO THAT PEOPLE WOULD SLAUGHTER ONE ANOTHER. AND HE WAS GIVEN A  
HUGE SWORD.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE THIRD SEAL, I HEARD THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE  
CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A BLACK HORSE,  
AND ITS RIDER HELD A SCALE IN HIS HAND. I HEARD WHAT SEEMED TO BE A  
VOICE IN THE MIDST OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES. IT SAID, "A RATION OF  
WHEAT COSTS A DAY'S PAY, AND THREE RATIONS OF BARLEY COST A DAY'S  
PAY. BUT DO NOT DAMAGE THE OLIVE OIL OR THE WINE."

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE FOURTH SEAL, I HEARD THE VOICE OF THE FOURTH  
LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS  
A PALE GREEN HORSE. ITS RIDER WAS NAMED DEATH, AND HADES  
ACCOMPANIED HIM. THEY WERE GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER A QUARTER OF THE  
EARTH, TO KILL WITH SWORD, FAMINE, AND PLAGUE, AND BY MEANS OF THE  
BEASTS OF THE EARTH.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE FIFTH SEAL, I SAW UNDERNEATH THE ALTAR THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN SLAUGHTERED BECAUSE OF THE WITNESS THEY BORE TO THE WORD OF GOD. THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE, "HOW LONG WILL IT BE, HOLY AND TRUE MASTER, BEFORE YOU SIT IN JUDGMENT AND AVENGE OUR BLOOD ON THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH?" EACH OF THEM WAS GIVEN A WHITE ROBE, AND THEY WERE TOLD TO BE PATIENT A LITTLE WHILE LONGER UNTIL THE NUMBER WAS FILLED OF THEIR FELLOW SERVANTS AND BROTHERS WHO WERE GOING TO BE KILLED AS THEY HAD BEEN.

THEN I WATCHED WHILE HE BROKE OPEN THE SIXTH SEAL, AND THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE; THE SUN TURNED AS BLACK AS DARK SACKCLOTH AND THE WHOLE MOON BECAME LIKE BLOOD. THE STARS IN THE SKY FELL TO THE EARTH LIKE UNRIPENED FIGS SHAKEN LOOSE FROM THE TREE IN A STRONG WIND. THEN THE SKY WAS DIVIDED LIKE A TORN SCROLL CURLING UP, AND EVERY MOUNTAIN AND ISLAND WAS MOVED FROM ITS PLACE.

THE KINGS OF THE EARTH, THE NOBLES, THE MILITARY OFFICERS, THE RICH, THE POWERFUL, AND EVERY SLAVE AND FREE PERSON HID THEMSELVES IN CAVES AND AMONG MOUNTAIN CRAGS. THEY CRIED OUT TO THE MOUNTAINS AND THE ROCKS, "FALL ON US AND HIDE US FROM THE FACE OF THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND FROM THE WRATH OF THE LAMB, BECAUSE THE GREAT DAY OF THEIR WRATH HAS COME AND WHO CAN WITHSTAND IT?"

## THE 144,000 SEALED

AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH SO THAT NO WIND COULD BLOW ON LAND OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL COME UP FROM THE EAST, HOLDING THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD. HE CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO WERE GIVEN POWER TO DAMAGE THE LAND AND THE SEA, "DO NOT DAMAGE THE LAND OR THE SEA OR THE TREES UNTIL WE PUT THE SEAL ON THE FOREHEADS OF THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD." I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN MARKED WITH THE SEAL, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND MARKED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE ISRAELITES: TWELVE THOUSAND WERE MARKED FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN,

TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ASHER,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF NAPHTALI,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF MANASSEH,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF SIMEON,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF LEVI,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ZEBULUN,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH,  
AND TWELVE THOUSAND WERE MARKED FROM THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN.

## THE TRIUMPH OF THE ELECT

AFTER THIS I HAD A VISION OF A GREAT MULTITUDE, WHICH NO ONE COULD COUNT, FROM EVERY NATION, RACE, PEOPLE, AND TONGUE. THEY STOOD BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE LAMB, WEARING WHITE ROBES AND HOLDING PALM BRANCHES IN THEIR HANDS.

THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE:

"**SALVATION COMES FROM OUR GOD,  
WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE.  
AND FROM THE LAMB.**"

ALL THE ANGELS STOOD AROUND THE THRONE AND AROUND THE ELDERS AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES. THEY PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE THRONE, WORSHIPED GOD, AND EXCLAIMED:

"**AMEN. BLESSING AND GLORY,  
WISDOM AND THANKSGIVING,  
HONOR, POWER, AND MIGHT  
BE TO OUR GOD FOREVER AND EVER,  
AMEN.**"

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SPOKE UP AND SAID TO ME, "WHO ARE THESE WEARING WHITE ROBES, AND WHERE DID THEY COME FROM?" I SAID TO HIM, "MY LORD, YOU ARE THE ONE WHO KNOWS." HE SAID TO ME, "THESE

ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE SURVIVED THE TIME OF GREAT DISTRESS, THEY HAVE WASHED THEIR ROBES AND MADE THEM WHITE IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

"FOR THIS REASON THEY STAND BEFORE GOD'S THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM DAY AND NIGHT IN HIS TEMPLE. THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE WILL SHELTER THEM. THEY WILL NOT HUNGER OR THIRST ANYMORE, NOR WILL THE SUN OR ANY HEAT STRIKE THEM. FOR THE LAMB WHO IS IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE WILL SHEPHERD THEM AND LEAD THEM TO SPRINGS OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES."

### THE SEVEN TRUMPETS

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR. AND I SAW THAT THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO STOOD BEFORE GOD WERE GIVEN SEVEN TRUMPETS.

### THE GOLD CENSER

ANOTHER ANGEL CAME AND STOOD AT THE ALTAR, HOLDING A GOLD CENSER. HE WAS GIVEN A GREAT QUANTITY OF INCENSE TO OFFER, ALONG WITH THE PRAYERS OF ALL THE HOLY ONES, ON THE GOLD ALTAR THAT WAS BEFORE THE THRONE. THE SMOKE OF THE INCENSE ALONG WITH THE PRAYERS OF THE HOLY ONES WENT UP BEFORE GOD FROM THE HAND OF THE ANGEL. THEN THE ANGEL TOOK THE CENSER, FILLED IT WITH BURNING COALS FROM THE ALTAR, AND HURLED IT DOWN TO THE EARTH. THERE WERE PEALS OF THUNDER, RUMBLINGS, FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, AND AN EARTHQUAKE.

### THE FIRST FOUR TRUMPETS

THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO WERE HOLDING THE SEVEN TRUMPETS PREPARED TO BLOW THEM.

WHEN THE FIRST ONE BLEW HIS TRUMPET, THERE CAME HAIL AND FIRE MIXED WITH BLOOD, WHICH WAS HURLED DOWN TO THE EARTH. A THIRD OF THE LAND WAS BURNED UP, ALONG WITH A THIRD OF THE TREES AND ALL GREEN

### GRASS.

WHEN THE SECOND ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, SOMETHING LIKE A LARGE BURNING MOUNTAIN WAS HURLED INTO THE SEA. A THIRD OF THE SEA TURNED TO BLOOD, A THIRD OF THE CREATURES LIVING IN THE SEA DIED, AND A THIRD OF THE SHIPS WERE WRECKED.

WHEN THE THIRD ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, A LARGE STAR BURNING LIKE A TORCH FELL FROM THE SKY. IT FELL ON A THIRD OF THE RIVERS AND ON THE SPRINGS OF WATER. THE STAR WAS CALLED "WORMWOOD," AND A THIRD OF ALL THE WATER TURNED TO WORMWOOD. MANY PEOPLE DIED FROM THIS WATER, BECAUSE IT WAS MADE BITTER.

WHEN THE FOURTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, A THIRD OF THE SUN, A THIRD OF THE MOON, AND A THIRD OF THE STARS WERE STRUCK, SO THAT A THIRD OF THEM BECAME DARK. THE DAY LOST ITS LIGHT FOR A THIRD OF THE TIME, AS DID THE NIGHT.

THEN I LOOKED AGAIN AND HEARD AN EAGLE FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD CRY OUT IN A LOUD VOICE: "WOE! WOE! TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FROM THE REST OF THE TRUMPET BLASTS THAT THE THREE ANGELS ARE ABOUT TO BLOW!"

### THE FIFTH TRUMPET

THEN THE FIFTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, AND I SAW A STAR THAT HAD FALLEN FROM THE SKY TO THE EARTH, IT WAS GIVEN THE KEY FOR THE PASSAGE TO THE ABYSS. IT OPENED THE PASSAGE TO THE ABYSS, AND SMOKE CAME UP OUT OF THE PASSAGE LIKE SMOKE FROM A HUGE FURNACE. THE SUN AND THE AIR WERE DARKENED BY THE SMOKE FROM THE PASSAGE. LOCUSTS CAME OUT OF THE SMOKE ONTO THE LAND, AND THEY WERE GIVEN THE SAME POWER AS SCORPIONS OF THE EARTH. THEY WERE TOLD NOT TO HARM THE GRASS OF THE EARTH OR ANY PLANT OR ANY TREE, BUT ONLY THOSE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT HAVE THE SEAL OF GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THEY WERE NOT ALLOWED TO KILL THEM BUT ONLY TO TORMENT THEM FOR FIVE MONTHS; THE TORMENT THEY INFILCTED WAS LIKE THAT OF A SCORPION WHEN IT STINGS A PERSON. DURING THAT TIME THESE PEOPLE WILL SEEK DEATH BUT WILL NOT FIND IT, AND THEY WILL LONG TO DIE BUT DEATH WILL ESCAPE THEM.

THE APPEARANCE OF THE LOCUSTS WAS LIKE THAT OF HORSES READY FOR BATTLE. ON THEIR HEADS THEY WORE WHAT LOOKED LIKE CROWNS OF GOD;

THEIR FACES WERE LIKE HUMAN FACES, AND THEY HAD HAIR LIKE WOMEN'S HAIR. THEIR TEETH WERE LIKE LION'S TEETH, AND THEY HAD CHESTS LIKE IRON BREASTPLATES. THE SOUND OF THEIR WINGS WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY HORSE-DRAWN CHARIOTS RACING INTO BATTLE. THEY HAD TAILS LIKE SCORPIONS, WITH STINGERS; WITH THEIR TAILS THEY HAD POWER TO HARM PEOPLE FOR FIVE MONTHS. THEY HAD AS THEIR KING THE ANGEL OF THE ABYSS, WHOSE NAME IN HEBREW IS ABADDON AND IN GREEK APOLLYON.

THE FIRST WOE HAS PASSED,  
BUT THERE ARE TWO MORE TO COME.

### THE SIXTH TRUMPET

THEN THE SIXTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, AND I HEARD A VOICE COMING FROM THE [FOUR] HORNS OF THE GOLD ALTAR BEFORE GOD, TELLING THE SIXTH ANGEL WHO HELD THE TRUMPET, "RELEASE THE FOUR ANGELS WHO ARE BOUND AT THE BANKS OF THE GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES." SO THE FOUR ANGELS WERE RELEASED, WHO WERE PREPARED FOR THIS HOUR, DAY, MONTH, AND YEAR TO KILL A THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE. THE NUMBER OF CAVALRY TROOPS WAS TWO HUNDRED MILLION; I HEARD THEIR NUMBER. NOW IN MY VISION THIS IS HOW I SAW THE HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS. THEY WORE RED, BLUE, AND YELLOW BREASPLATES, AND THE HORSES' HEADS WERE LIKE HEADS OF LIONS, AND OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS CAME FIRE, SMOKE, AND SULFUR. BY THESE THREE PLAGUES OF FIRE, SMOKE, AND SULFUR THAT CAME OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS A THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE WAS KILLED. FOR THE POWER OF THE HORSES IS IN THEIR MOUTHS AND IN THEIR TAILS; FOR THEIR TAILS ARE LIKE SNAKES, WITH HEADS THAT INFILCT HARM.

THE REST OF THE HUMAN RACE, WHO WERE NOT KILLED BY THESE PLAGUES, DID NOT REPENT OF THE WORKS OF THEIR HANDS, TO GIVE UP THE WORSHIP OF DEMONS AND IDOLS MADE FROM GOLD, SILVER, BRONZE, STONE, AND WOOD, WHICH CANNOT SEE OR HEAR OR WALK. NOR DID THEY REPENT OF THEIR MURDERS, THEIR MAGIC POTIONS, THEIR UNCHASTITY, OR THEIR ROBBERIES.

### THE ANGEL WITH THE SMALL SCROLL

THEN I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN WRAPPED IN A CLOUD, WITH A HALO AROUND HIS HEAD; HIS FACE WAS LIKE THE SUN

AND HIS FEET WERE LIKE PILLARS OF FIRE. IN HIS HAND HE HELD A SMALL SCROLL THAT HAD BEEN OPENED. HE PLACED HIS RIGHT FOOT ON THE SEA AND HIS LEFT FOOT ON THE LAND. AND THEN HE CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE AS A LION ROARS. WHEN HE CRIED OUT, THE SEVEN THUNDERS RAISED THEIR VOICES, TOO. WHEN THE SEVEN THUNDERS HAD SPOKEN, I WAS ABOUT TO WRITE IT DOWN; BUT I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY, "SEAL UP WHAT THE SEVEN THUNDERS HAVE SPOKEN, BUT DO NOT WRITE IT DOWN." THEN THE ANGEL I SAW STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND RAISED HIS RIGHT HAND TO HEAVEN AND SWEARED BY THE ONE WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, WHO CREATED HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM.

"THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DELAY. AT THE TIME WHEN YOU HEAR THE SEVENTH ANGEL BLOW HIS TRUMPET, THE MYSTERIOUS PLAN OF GOD SHALL BE FULFILLED, AS HE PROMISED TO HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

THEN THE VOICE THAT I HAD HEARD FROM HEAVEN SPOKE TO ME AGAIN AND SAID, "GO, TAKE THE SCROLL THAT LIES OPEN IN THE HAND OF THE ANGEL WHO IS STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND."

SO I WENT UP TO THE ANGEL AND TOLD HIM TO GIVE ME THE SMALL SCROLL.

HE SAID TO ME, "TAKE AND SWALLOW IT. IT WILL TURN YOUR STOMACH SOUR, BUT IN YOUR MOUTH IT WILL TASTE AS SWEET AS HONEY." I TOOK THE SMALL SCROLL FROM THE ANGEL'S HAND AND SWALLOWED IT. IN MY MOUTH IT WAS LIKE SWEET HONEY, BUT WHEN I HAD EATEN IT, MY STOMACH TURNED SOUR. THEN SOMEONE SAID TO ME, "YOU MUST PROPHESY AGAIN ABOUT MANY PEOPLES, NATIONS, TONGUES, AND KINGS."

## THE TWO WITNESSES

THEN I WAS GIVEN A MEASURING ROD LIKE A STAFF AND I WAS TOLD, "COME AND MEASURE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THE ALTAR, AND COUNT THOSE WHO ARE WORSHIPING IN IT. BUT EXCLUDE THE OUTER COURT OF THE TEMPLE; DO NOT MEASURE IT, FOR IT HAS BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE GENTILES, WHO

WILL TRAMPLE THE HOLY CITY FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS. I WILL COMMISSION MY TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHESY FOR THOSE TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS, WEARING SACKCLOTH." THESE ARE THE TWO OLIVE TREES AND THE TWO LAMPSTANDS THAT STAND BEFORE THE LORD OF THE EARTH. IF ANYONE WANTS TO HARM THEM, FIRE COMES OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS AND DEVOURS THEIR ENEMIES. IN THIS WAY, ANYONE WANTING TO HARM THEM IS SURE TO BE SLAIN. THEY HAVE THE POWER TO CLOSE UP THE

SKY SO THAT NO RAIN CAN FALL DURING THE TIME OF THEIR PROPHESYING. THEY ALSO HAVE POWER TO TURN WATER INTO BLOOD AND TO AFFLICT THE EARTH WITH ANY PLAGUE AS OFTEN AS THEY WISH.

WHEN THEY HAVE FINISHED THEIR TESTIMONY, THE BEAST THAT COMES UP FROM THE ABYSS WILL WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM AND CONQUER THEM AND KILL THEM. THEIR CORPSES WILL LIE IN THE MAIN STREET OF THE GREAT CITY, WHICH HAS THE SYMBOLIC NAMES "SODOM" AND "EGYPT," WHERE INDEED THEIR LORD WAS CRUCIFIED. THOSE FROM EVERY PEOPLE, TRIBE, TONGUE, AND NATION WILL GAZE ON THEIR CORPSES FOR THREE AND A HALF DAYS, AND THEY WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR CORPSES TO BE BURIED. THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WILL GLOAT OVER THEM AND BE GLAD AND EXCHANGE GIFTS BECAUSE THESE TWO PROPHETS TORMENTED THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH.

BUT AFTER THE THREE AND A HALF DAYS, A BREATH OF LIFE FROM GOD ENTERED THEM. WHEN THEY STOOD ON THEIR FEET, GREAT FEAR FELL ON THOSE WHO SAW THEM. THEN THEY HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY TO THEM, "COME UP HERE." SO THEY WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD AS THEIR ENEMIES LOOKED ON.

AT THAT MOMENT THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, AND A TENTH OF THE CITY FELL IN RUINS. SEVEN THOUSAND PEOPLE WERE KILLED DURING THE EARTHQUAKE, THE REST WERE TERRIFIED AND GAVE GLORY TO THE GOD OF HEAVEN.

THE SECOND WOE HAS PASSED, BUT THE THIRD IS COMING SOON.

## THE SEVENTH TRUMPET

THEN THE SEVENTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET. THERE WERE LOUD VOICES IN HEAVEN, SAYING. "THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD NOW BELONGS TO OUR LORD AND TO HIS ANOINTED, AND HE WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER." THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS WHO SAT ON THEIR THRONES BEFORE GOD PROSTRATED THEMSELVES AND WORSHIPED GOD AND SAID:

"WE GIVE THANKS TO YOU, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
WHO ARE AND WHO WERE.

FOR YOU HAVE ASSUMED YOUR GREAT POWER  
AND HAVE ESTABLISHED YOUR REIGN.

THE NATIONS RAGE,  
BUT YOUR WRATH HAS COME,  
AND THE TIME FOR THE DEAD TO BE JUDGED,

AND TO RECOMPENSE YOUR SERVANTS, THE PROPHETS,  
AND THE HOLY ONES AND THOSE WHO FEAR YOUR NAME,

THE SMALL AND THE GREAT ALIKE,

AND TO DESTROY THOSE WHO DESTROY THE EARTH."

THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT COULD BE SEEN IN THE TEMPLE. THERE WERE FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER, AN EARTHQUAKE, AND A VIOLENT HAILSTORM.

### THE WOMAN AND THE DRAGON

A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN THE SKY, A WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A CROWN OF TWELVE STARS. SHE WAS WITH CHILD AND WAILED ALOUD IN PAIN AS SHE LABORED TO GIVE BIRTH. THEN ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN THE SKY; IT WAS A HUGE RED DRAGON, WITH SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS, AND ON ITS HEADS WERE SEVEN DIADEMS. ITS TAIL SWEPT AWAY A THIRD OF THE STARS IN THE SKY

AND HURLED THEM DOWN TO THE EARTH. THEN THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN ABOUT TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD WHEN SHE GAVE BIRTH.

SHE GAVE BIRTH TO A SON, A MALE CHILD, DESTINED TO RULE ALL THE NATIONS WITH AN IRON ROD. HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS THRONE. THE WOMAN HERSELF FLED INTO THE DESERT WHERE SHE HAD A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THERE SHE MIGHT BE TAKEN CARE OF FOR TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS.

THEN WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN, MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS BATTLED AGAINST THE DRAGON. THE DRAGON AND its angels FOUGHT BACK, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY PLACE FOR THEM IN HEAVEN. THE HUGE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS CALLED the devil and satan, WHO DECEIVED THE WHOLE WORLD, WAS THROWN DOWN TO EARTH, AND ITS ANGELS WERE THROWN DOWN WITH IT.

THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN SAY:

"NOW HAVE SALVATION AND POWER COME

AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD

AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS ANOINTED.

FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BROTHERS IS CAST OUT

WHO ACCUSES THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT.  
THEY CONQUERED **him** BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY,  
LOVE FOR LIFE DID NOT DETER THEM FROM DEATH.  
THEREFORE, REJOICE, YOU HEAVEN,  
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM.  
BUT WOE TO YOU EARTH AND SEA,  
**FOR the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU IN GREAT FURY,**  
**FOR HE KNOWS HE HAS BUT A SHORT TIME."**

WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT IT HAD BEEN THROWN DOWN TO THE EARTH,  
IT PURSUED THE WOMAN WHO HAD GIVEN BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT  
THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN THE TWO WINGS OF THE GREAT EAGLE, SO THAT SHE  
COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM THE SERPENT, SHE  
WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND A HALF-YEAR. THE  
SERPENT, HOWEVER, SPEWED A TORRENT OF WATER OUT OF HIS MOUTH  
AFTER THE WOMAN TO SWEEP HER AWAY WITH THE CURRENT. BUT THE  
EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN AND OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED THE  
FLOOD THAT THE DRAGON SPEWED OUT OF ITS MOUTH. THEN THE DRAGON  
BECAME ANGRY WITH THE WOMAN AND WENT OFF TO WAGE WAR AGAINST  
THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, THOSE WHO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND  
BEAR WITNESS TO JESUS.

IT TOOK ITS POSITION ON THE SAND OF THE SEA.

### THE FIRST BEAST

THEN I SAW A BEAST COME OUT OF THE SEA WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN  
HEADS; ON ITS HORNS WERE TEN DIADEMS, AND ON ITS HEADS BLASPHEMOUS  
NAME[S]. THE BEAST I SAW WAS LIKE A LEOPARD, BUT IT HAD FEET LIKE THE  
MOUTH OF A LION. TO IT THE DRAGON GAVE ITS OWN POWER AND THRONE,  
ALONG WITH GREAT AUTHORITY. I SAW THAT ONE OF ITS HEADS SEEMED TO  
HAVE BEEN MORTALLY WOUNDED, BUT THIS MORTAL WOUND WAS HEALED.  
FASCINATED, THE WHOLE WORLD FOLLOWED AFTER THE BEAST. THEY  
WORSHIPED THE DRAGON BECAUSE IT GAVE ITS AUTHORITY TO THE BEAST;

THEY ALSO WORSHIPED THE BEAST AND SAID, "WHO CAN COMPARE WITH THE BEAST OR WHO CAN FIGHT AGAINST IT?"

THE BEAST WAS GIVEN A MOUTH UTTERING PROUD BOASTS AND BLASPHEMIES, AND IT WAS GIVEN AUTHORITY TO ACT FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS. IT OPENED ITS MOUTH TO UTTER BLASPHEMIES AGAINST GOD, BLASPHEMING HIS NAME AND HIS DWELLING AND THOSE WHO DWELL IN HEAVEN. IT WAS ALSO ALLOWED TO WAGE WAR AGAINST THE HOLY ONES AND CONQUER THEM, AND IT WAS GRANTED AUTHORITY OVER EVERY TRIBE, PEOPLE, TONGUE, AND NATION. ALL WHOSE NAMES WERE NOT WRITTEN FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, WHICH BELONGS TO THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR THESE WORDS  
ANYONE DESTINED FOR CAPITIVITY GOES INTO CAPTIVITY  
ANYONE DESTINED TO BE SLAIN BY THE SWORD  
SHALL BE SLAIN BY THE SWORD.  
SUCH IS THE FAITHFUL ENDURANCE OF THE HOLY ONE.

### THE SECOND BEAST

THEN I SAW ANOTHER BEAST COME UP OUT OF THE EARTH; IT HAD TWO HORNS LIKE A LAMB'S BUT SPOKE LIKE A DRAGON. IT WIELDED ALL THE AUTHORITY OF THE FIRST BEAST IN ITS SIGHT AND MADE THE EARTH AND ITS INHABITANTS WORSHIP THE FIRST BEAST, WHOSE MORTAL WOUND HAD BEEN HEALED. IT PERFORMED GREAT SIGNS, EVEN MAKING FIRE COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF EVERYONE. IT DECEIVED THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WITH THE SIGNS IT WAS ALLOWED TO PERFORM IN THE SIGHT OF THE FIRST BEAST, TELLING THEM TO MAKE AN IMAGE FOR THE BEAST WHO HAD BEEN WOUNDED BY THE SWORD AND REVIVED. IT WAS THEN PERMITTED TO BREATHE LIFE INTO THE BEAST'S IMAGE, SO THAT THE BEAST'S IMAGE COULD SPEAK AND [COULD] HAVE ANYONE WHO DID NOT WORSHIP IT PUT TO DEATH. IT FORCED ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN A STAMPED IMAGE ON THEIR RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD THE STAMPED IMAGE OF THE BEAST'S NAME OR THE NUMBER THAT STOOD FOR ITS NAME.

WISDOM IS NEEDED HERE; ONE WHO UNDERSTANDS CAN CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS A NUMBER THAT STANDS FOR A PERSON. HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIX.

### THE LAMB'S COMPANIONS

THEN I LOOKED AND THERE WAS THE LAMB STANDING ON MOUNT ZION, AND WITH HIM A HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND WHO HAD HIS NAME AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. I HEARD A SOUND FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER OR A LOUD PEAL OF THUNDER. THE SOUND I HEARD WAS LIKE THAT OF HARPISTS PLAYING THEIR HARPS. THEY WERE SINGING [WHAT SEEMED TO BE] A NEW HYMN BEFORE THE THRONE, BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. NO ONE COULD LEARN THIS HYMN EXCEPT THE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND WHO HAD BEEN RANSOMED FROM THE EARTH. THESE ARE THEY WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THESE ARE THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AS THE FIRSTFRUITS OF THE HUMAN RACE FOR GOD AND THE LAMB. ON THEIR LIPS NO DECEIT HAS BEEN FOUND; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED.



### THE THREE ANGELS

THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD, WITH EVERLASTING GOOD NEWS TO ANNOUNCE TO THOSE WHO DWELL ON EARTH, TO EVERY NATION, TRIBE, TONGUE, AND PEOPLE. HE SAID IN A LOUD VOICE, "FEAR GOD AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR HIS TIME HAS COME TO SIT ON JUDGMENT. WORSHIP HIM WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND SPRINGS OF WATER."

A SECOND ANGEL FOLLOWED, SAYING:  
"FALLEN, FALLEN IS babylon the great,  
THAT MADE ALL THE NATIONS DRINK  
THE WINE OF her LICENTIOUS PASSION."

A THIRD ANGEL FOLLOWED THEM AND SAID IN A LOUD VOICE, "ANYONE WHO WORSHIPS the beast OR its image, OR ACCEPTS its mark ON FOREHEAD OR

HAND WILL ALSO DRINK THE WINE OF GOD'S FURY POURED FULL STRENGTH INTO THE CUP OF HIS WRATH, AND WILL BE TORMENTED IN BURNING SULFUR BEFORE THE HOLY ANGELS AND BEFORE THE LAMB. THE SMOKE OF THE FIRE THAT TORMENTS THEM WILL RISE FOREVER AND EVER, AND THERE WILL BE NO RELIEF DAY OR NIGHT FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIP the beast OR its image OR ACCEPT THE MARK OF its name. HERE IS WHAT SUSTAINS THE HOLY ONES WHO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND THEIR FAITH IN JESUS."

I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY WRITE THIS "BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD FROM NOW ON." "YES," SAID THE SPIRIT, "LET THEM FIND REST FROM THEIR LABORS, FOR THEIR WORKS ACCOMPANY THEM."

### THE HARVEST OF THE EARTH

THEN I LOOKED AND THERE WAS A WHITE CLOUD, AND SITTING ON THE CLOUD ONE WHO LOOKED LIKE A SON OF MAN WITH A GOLD CROWN ON HIS HEAD AND A SHARP SICKLE IN HIS HAND. ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, CRYING OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE ONE SITTING ON THE CLOUD. "USE YOUR SICKLE AND REAP THE HARVEST, FOR THE TIME TO REAP HAS COME, BECAUSE THE EARTH'S HARVEST IS FULLY RIPE." SO THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON THE CLOUD SWUNG HIS SICKLE OVER THE EARTH, AND THE EARTH WAS HARVESTED.

THEN ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WHO ALSO HAD A SHARP SICKLE. THEN ANOTHER ANGEL [CAME] FROM THE ALTAR, [WHO] WAS IN CHARGE OF THE FIRE, AND CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE ONE WHO HAD THE SHARP SICKLE. "USE YOUR SHARP SICKLE AND CUT THE CLUSTERS FROM THE EARTH'S VINES, FOR ITS GRAPES ARE RIPE." SO THE ANGEL SWUNG HIS SICKLE OVER THE EARTH AND CUT THE EARTH'S VINTAGE. HE THREW IT INTO THE GREAT WINE PRESS OF GOD'S FURY. THE WINE PRESS WAS TRODDEN OUTSIDE THE CITY AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF THE WINE PRESS TO THE HEIGHT OF A HORSE'S BRIDLE FOR TWO HUNDRED MILES.

### THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES

THEN I SAW IN HEAVEN ANOTHER SIGN, GREAT AND AWE-INSPIRING; SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES, FOR THROUGH THEM GOD'S FURY IS

ACCOMPLISHED.

THEN I SAW SOMETHING LIKE A SEA OF GLASS MINGLED WITH FIRE. ON THE SEA OF GLASS WERE STANDING THOSE WHO HAD WON THE VICTORY OVER THE BEAST AND ITS IMAGE AND THE NUMBER THAT SIGNIFIED ITS NAME. THEY WERE HOLDING GOD'S HARPS, AND THEY SANG THE SONG OF MOSES, THE SERVANT OF GOD, AND THE SONG OF THE LAMB:

"GREAT AND WONDERFUL ARE YOUR WORKS,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
JUST AND TRUE ARE YOUR WAYS.  
O KING OF THE NATION.  
WHO WILL NOT FEAR YOU, LORD,  
OR GLORIFY YOUR NAME?  
FOR YOU ALONE ARE HOLY.  
ALL THE NATIONS WILL COME  
AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU,  
FOR YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED."

AFTER THIS I HAD ANOTHER VISION. THE TEMPLE THAT IS THE HEAVENLY TENT OF TESTIMONY OPENED, AND THE SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN PLAGUES CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE. THEY WERE DRESSED IN CLEAN WHITE LINEN, WITH A GOLD SASH AROUND THEIR CHESTS. ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES GAVE THE SEVEN ANGELS SEVEN GOLD BOWLS FILLED WITH THE FURY OF GOD, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER. THEN THE TEMPLE BECAME SO FILLED WITH THE SMOKE FROM GOD'S GLORY AND MIGHT THAT NO ONE COULD ENTER IT UNTIL THE SEVEN PLAGUES OF THE SEVEN ANGELS HAD BEEN ACCOMPLISHED.

## THE SEVEN BOWLS

I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SPEAKING FROM THE TEMPLE TO THE SEVEN ANGELS, "GO AND POUR OUT THE SEVEN BOWLS OF GOD'S FURY UPON THE EARTH."

THE FIRST ANGEL WENT AND POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE EARTH. FESTERING AND UGLY SORES BROKE OUT ON THOSE WHO HAD THE MARK OF the beast OR WORSHIPED its image. THE SECOND ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE SEA. THE SEA TURNED TO BLOOD LIKE THAT FROM A CORPSE; EVERY CREATURE LIVING IN THE SEA DIED.

THE THIRD ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE RIVERS AND SPRINGS OF WATER. THESE ALSO TURNED TO BLOOD. THEN I HEARD THE ANGEL IN CHARGE OF THE WATERS SAY:

"YOU ARE JUST, O HOLY ONE,  
WHO ARE AND WHO WERE,  
IN PASSING THIS SENTENCE.

FOR THEY HAVE SHED THE BLOOD OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE PROPHETS,  
AND YOU [HAVE] GIVEN THEM BLOOD TO DRINK;  
IT IS WHAT THEY DESERVE."

THEN I HEARD THE ALTAR CRY OUT,

"YES, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOUR JUDGMENTS ARE TRUE AND JUST."

THE FOURTH ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE SUN. IT WAS GIVEN THE POWER TO BURN PEOPLE WITH FIRE. PEOPLE WERE BURNED BY THE SCORCHING HEAT AND blasphemed THE NAME OF GOD WHO HAD POWER OVER THESE PLAGUES, BUT THEY DID NOT REPENT OR GIVE HIM GLORY.

THE FIFTH ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON the throne of the beast. Its kingdom WAS PLUNGED INTO DARKNESS, AND PEOPLE BIT THEIR TONGUES IN PAIN AND blasphemed THE GOD OF HEAVEN BECAUSE OF THEIR PAINS AND SORES. BUT THEY DID NOT REPENT OF THEIR WORKS.

THE SIXTH ANGEL EMPTIED HIS BOWL ON THE GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES. ITS WATER WAS DRIED UP TO PREPARE THE WAY FOR THE KINGS OF THE EAST. I SAW three unclean spirits LIKE FROGS COME FROM THE MOUTH OF the dragon, FROM THE MOUTH OF the beast, AND FROM THE MOUTH OF the false prophet. THESE WERE demonic spirits WHO PERFORMED SIGNS. They WENT OUT TO THE KINGS OF THE WHOLE WORLD TO ASSEMBLE THEM FOR THE BATTLE ON THE GREAT DAY OF GOD THE ALMIGHTY. ("BEHOLD, I AM COMING LIKE A THIEF." BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO WATCHES AND KEEPS HIS CLOTHES READY, SO THAT HE MAY NOT GO NAKED AND PEOPLE SEE HIM EXPOSED.) They THEN ASSEMBLED THE KINGS IN THE PLACE THAT IS NAMED ARMAGEDDON IN HEBREW.

THE SEVENTH ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL INTO THE AIR. A LOUD VOICE CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE FROM THE THRONE, SAYING, "IT IS DONE." THEN THERE WERE LIGHTNING FLASHES, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER, AND A GREAT EARTHQUAKE. IT WAS SUCH A VIOLENT EARTHQUAKE THAT THERE

HAS NEVER BEEN ONE LIKE IT SINCE THE HUMAN RACE BEGAN ON EARTH. THE GREAT CITY WAS SPLIT INTO THREE PARTS, AND THE GENTILE CITIES FELL. BUT GOD REMEMBERED **great babylon**, GIVING IT THE CUP FILLED WITH THE WINE OF HIS FURY AND WRATH. EVERY ISLAND FLED, AND MOUNTAINS DISAPPEARED. LARGE HAIL STONES LIKE HUGE WEIGHTS CAME DOWN FROM THE SKY ON PEOPLE, AND THEY **blasphemed** GOD FOR THE PLAGUE OF HAIL BECAUSE THIS PLAGUE WAS SO SEVERE.

## **THE PUNISHMENT OF BABYLON AND THE DESTRUCTION OF PAGAN NATIONS**

### **BABYLON THE GREAT**

THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO WERE HOLDING THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, "COME HERE, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT ON THE GREAT HARLOT WHO LIVES NEAR THE MANY WATERS. THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER, AND THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH BECAME DRUNK ON THE WINE OF HER HARLOTRY."

THEN HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN SPIRIT TO A DESERTED PLACE WHERE I SAW A WOMAN SEATED ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS COVERED WITH BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, WITH SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS WEARING PURPLE AND SCARLET AND ADORNED WITH GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS. SHE HELD IN HER HAND A GOLD CUP THAT WAS FILLED WITH THE ABOMINABLE AND SORDID DEEDS OF HER HARLOTRY. ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME, WHICH IS A MYSTERY,

"BABYLON THE GREAT,  
THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS  
AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."

I SAW THAT THE WOMAN WAS DRUNK ON THE BLOOD OF THE HOLY ONES AND ON THE BLOOD OF THE WITNESSES TO JESUS.

### **MEANING OF the beast and the harlot**

WHEN I SAW her I WAS GREATLY AMAZED. THE ANGEL SAID TO ME, "WHY ARE YOU AMAZED? I WILL EXPLAIN TO YOU THE MYSTERY OF **the woman** and **the beast** that carries her, **the beast** WITH THE SEVEN HEADS AND THE TEN HORNS. **the beast** THAT YOU SAW EXISTED ONCE BUT NOW EXISTS NO

LONGER. IT WILL COME UP FROM the abyss AND IS HEADED FOR destruction. The inhabitants of THE EARTH whose names HAVE NOT BEEN WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD SHALL BE AMAZED WHEN they SEE the beast, BECAUSE IT EXISTED ONCE BUT EXISTS NO LONGER, AND YET IT WILL COME AGAIN.

HERE IS A CLUE FOR ONE WHO HAS WISDOM THE SEVEN HEADS REPRESENT SEVEN HILLS UPON WHICH THE WOMAN SITS. THEY ALSO REPRESENT SEVEN KINGS: FIVE HAVE ALREADY FALLEN, ONE STILL LIVES, AND THE LAST HAS NOT YET COME, AND WHEN HE COMES HE MUST REMAIN ONLY A SHORT WHILE.

The beast THAT EXISTED ONCE BUT EXISTS NO LONGER IS AN EIGHTH KING, BUT REALLY BELONGS TO THE SEVEN AND IS HEADED FOR destruction.

THE TEN HORNS THAT YOU SAW REPRESENT TEN KINGS WHO HAVE NOT YET BEEN CROWNED; they WILL RECEIVE ROYAL AUTHORITY ALONG WITH the beast FOR ONE HOUR. They ARE OF ONE MIND AND WILL GIVE THEIR POWER AND AUTHORITY TO the beast. They WILL FIGHT WITH THE LAMB, BUT THE LAMB WILL CONQUER THEM, FOR HE IS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS, AND THOSE WITH HIM ARE CALLED, CHOSEN, AND FAITHFUL."

THEN HE SAID TO ME, "THE WATERS THAT YOU SAW WHERE the harlot LIVES REPRESENT LARGE NUMBERS OF PEOPLES, NATIONS, AND TONGUES. THE TEN HORNS THAT YOU SAW AND the beast WILL HATE the harlot ; they WILL EAT her FLESH AND CONSUME her WITH FIRE. FOR GOD HAS PUT IT INTO their MINDS TO CARRY OUT HIS PURPOSE AND TO MAKE them COME TO AN AGREEMENT TO GIVE their KINGDOM TO the beast UNTIL THE WORDS OF GOD ARE ACCOMPLISHED. The woman whom YOU SAW REPRESENTS THE GREAT CITY THAT HAS SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE KINGS OF THE EARTH."

### THE FALL OF babylon

AFTER THIS I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING GREAT AUTHORITY, AND THE EARTH BECAME ILLUMINED BY HIS SPLENDOR.

THEY CRIED OUT IN A MIGHTY VOICE:  
"FALLEN, FALLEN IS babylon the great,  
[this world system WHERE HUMANS TRY  
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD].

she HAS BECOME A HAUNT FOR DEMONS.  
she IS A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN SPIRIT,  
A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN BIRD,  
A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN AND DISGUSTING BEAST.  
FOR ALL THE NATIONS HAVE DRUNK  
THE WINE OF HER LICENTIOUS PASSION.  
THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER,  
AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH GREW RICH  
FROM HER DRIVE FOR LUXURY."

### **WARNING TO ESCAPE babylon's judgment**

THEN I HEARD ANOTHER VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY:  
DEPART FROM her, MY PEOPLE,  
SO AS NOT TO TAKE PART IN her sins  
AND RECEIVE A SHARE IN her plagues,  
FOR HER sins ARE PILED UP TO THE SKY,  
AND GOD REMEMBERS her CRIMES.  
PAY her BACK AS SHE HAS PAID OTHERS.  
PAY her BACK DOUBLE FOR her DEEDS.  
INTO her CUP POUR DOUBLE WHAT SHE POURED.  
TO THE MEASURE OF her BOASTING AND WANTONNESS  
REPAY her IN TORMENT AND GRIEF;  
FOR SHE SAID TO HERSELF,  
'I SIT ENTHRONED AS QUEEN;  
I AM NO WIDOW,  
AND I WILL NEVER KNOW GRIEF.'  
THEREFORE, her plagues WILL COME IN ONE DAY,  
PESTILENCE, GRIEF, AND FAMINE;  
SHE WILL BE CONSUMED BY FIRE.  
FOR MIGHTY IS THE LORD GOD WHO JUDGES HER.

### **\*\*THREEFOLD WOE OVER BABYLON'S FALL**

THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WHO HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER IN THEIR  
WANTONNESS WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER WHEN THEY SEE THE SMOKE

OF HER PYRE. THEY WILL KEEP THEIR DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF THE TORMENT INFILCTED ON HER, AND THEY WILL SAY:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,  
BABYLON, MIGHTY CITY,  
IN ONE HOUR YOUR JUDGMENT HAS COME"

THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN FOR HER, BECAUSE THERE WILL BE NO MORE MARKETS FOR THEIR CARGO; THEIR CARGO OF GOLD, SILVER, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS; FINE LINEN, PURPLE SILK, AND SCARLET CLOTH; FRAGRANT WOOD OF EVERY KIND, ALL ARTICLES OF IVORY AND ALL ARTICLES OF THE MOST EXPENSIVE WOOD, BRONZE, IRON, AND MARBLE; CINNAMON, SPICE, INCENSE, MYRRH, AND FRANKINCENSE; WINE, OLIVE OIL, FINE FLOUR, AND WHEAT; CATTLE AND SHEEP, HORSES AND CHARIOTS, AND SLAVES, THAT IS HUMAN BEINGS.

THE FRUIT YOU CRAVED HAS LEFT YOU.  
ALL LUXURY AND SPLENDOR ARE GONE,  
NEVER AGAIN WILL ONE FIND THEM.

THE MERCHANTS WHO DEAL IN THESE GOOD WHO GREW RICH FROM HER, WILL KEEP THEIR DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF THE TORMENT INFILCTED ON HER. WEEPING AND MOURNING, THEY CRY OUT:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,  
WEARING FINE LINEN, PURPLE AND SCARLET,  
ADORNED [IN] GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS.  
IN ONE HOUR THIS GREAT WEALTH HAS BEEN RUINED."

EVERY CAPTAIN OF A SHIP, EVERY TRAVELER AT SEA, SAILORS, AND SEAFARING MERCHANTS STOOD AT A DISTANCE AND CRIED OUT WHEN THEY SAW THE SMOKE OF HER PYRE, "WHAT CITY COULD COMPARE WITH THE GREAT CITY?" THEY THREW DUST ON THEIR HEADS AND CRIED OUT, WEEPING AND MOURNING:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,  
IN WHICH ALL WHO HAD SHIPS AT SEA  
GREW RICH FROM HER WEALTH.  
IN ONE HOUR SHE HAS BEEN RUINED."

REJOICE OVER HER, HEAVEN,  
YOU HOLY ONES, APOSTLES AND PROPHETS.  
FOR GOD HAS JUDGED YOUR CASE AGAINST HER."

### THE FINALITY OF BABYLON'S DOOM

A MIGHTY ANGEL PICKED UP A STONE LIKE A HUGE MILLSTONE AND THREW IT  
INTO THE SEA AND SAID:

"WITH SUCH FORCE WILL BABYLON THE GREAT CITY  
[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES  
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT THE LIVING GOD] .

BE THROWN DOWN,  
AND WILL NEVER BE FOUND AGAIN.

NO MELODIES OF HARPISTS AND MUSICIANS,  
FLUTISTS AND TRUMPETERS,  
WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.

NO CRAFTSMEN IN ANY TRADE  
WILL EVER BE FOUND IN YOU AGAIN.

NO SOUND OF THE MILLSTONE  
WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.

NO LIGHT FROM A LAMP  
WILL EVER BE SEEN IN YOU AGAIN.  
NO VOICES OF BRIDE AND GROOM  
WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.

BECAUSE YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE GREAT ONES OF THE WORLD,  
ALL NATIONS WERE LED ASTRAY BY YOUR MAGIC POTION.  
IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF PROPHETS AND HOLY ONES  
AND ALL WHO HAVE BEEN SLAIN ON THE EARTH."

### THREEFOLD HALLELUJAH OVER BABYLON'S FALL

AFTER THIS I HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE THE LOUD VOICE  
OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:  
"ALLELUIA!"

SALVATION, GLORY, AND MIGHT BELONG TO OUR GOD, FOR TRUE AND JUST ARE HIS JUDGMENTS. HE HAS CONDEMNED THE GREAT HARLOT WHO CORRUPTED THE EARTH WITH HER HARLOTRY. HE HAS AVENGED ON HER THE BLOOD OF THE SERVANTS."

THEY SAID A SECOND TIME:  
"ALLELUIA!  
SMOKE WILL RISE FROM HER FOREVER  
AND EVER."  
THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS AND THE FOUR LIVING  
CREATURES FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED GOD WHO SAT ON  
THE THRONE, SAYING,  
"AMEN. ALLELUIA."

### THE VICTORY SONG

A VOICE COMING FROM THE THRONE SAID:  
"PRAISE OUR GOD, ALL YOU HIS SERVANTS,  
[AND] YOU WHO REVERE HIM, SMALL AND GREAT."

THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE SOUND OF A GREAT MULTITUDE OR THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER OR MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, AS THEY SAID:

"ALLELUIA!  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS REIGN,  
[OUR] GOD, THE ALMIGHTY.

LET US REJOICE AND BE GLAD AND GIVE HIM GLORY.  
FOR THE WEDDING DAY OF THE LAMB HAS COME HIS BRIDE HAS  
MADE HERSELF READY. SHE WAS ALLOWED TO WEAR A BRIGHT,  
CLEAN LINEN GARMENT."

(THE LINEN REPRESENTS THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS OF THE HOLY ONES.)  
THEN THE ANGEL SAID TO ME, WRITE THIS: "BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO

HAVE BEEN CALLED TO THE WEDDING FEAST OF THE LAMB." AND HE SAID TO ME, "THESE WORDS ARE TRUE, THEY COME FROM GOD." I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DON'T! I AM A FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND OF YOUR BROTHERS WHO BEAR WITNESS TO JESUS. WORSHIP GOD. WITNESS TO JESUS IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY."

### THE KING OF KINGS

THEN I SAW THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, ITS RIDER WAS [CALLED] "FAITHFUL AND TRUE." HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR IN RIGHTEOUSNESS. HIS EYES WERE [LIKE] A FIERY FLAME, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY DIADEMS. HE HAD A NAME INSCRIBED THAT NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT HIMSELF. HE WORE A CLOAK THAT HAD BEEN DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME WAS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. [WE] THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN FOLLOWED HIM, MOUNTED ON WHITE HORSES AND WEARING CLEAN WHITE LINEN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH CAME A SHARP SWORD TO STRIKE THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD, AND HE HIMSELF WILL TREAD OUT THE WINE PRESS THE WINE OF THE FURY AND WRATH OF GOD THE ALMIGHTY.

HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIS CLOAK AND ON HIS THIGH,  
"KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS."

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING ON THE SUN. HE CRIED OUT [IN] A LOUD VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD. "COME HERE. GATHER FOR THE FLESH OF MILITARY OFFICERS, AND THE FLESH OF WARRIORS, THE FLESH OF HORSES AND OF THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL, FREE AND SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT."

THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES GATHERED TO FIGHT AGAINST THE ONE RIDING THE HORSE AND AGAINST [US] HIS ARMY. THE BEAST WAS CAUGHT AND WITH IT THE FALSE PROPHET WHO HAD PERFORMED IN ITS SIGHT THE SIGNS BY WHICH HE LED ASTRAY THOSE WHO HAD ACCEPTED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THOSE WHO HAD WORSHIPED ITS IMAGE. THE TWO WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY POOL BURNING WITH SULFUR. THE REST WERE KILLED BY THE SWORD [THE WORD OF GOD] THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE ONE RIDING THE HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.

### THE THOUSAND-YEAR REIGN

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND

THE KEY TO THE ABYSS AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT, WHICH IS THE DEVIL OR SATAN, AND TIED IT UP FOR A THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW IT INTO THE ABYSS, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER IT AND SEALED, SO THAT IT COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, IT IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.

THEN I SAW THRONES; THOSE WHO SAT ON THEM WERE ENTRUSTED WITH JUDGMENT. I ALSO SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THEIR WITNESS TO JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE NOR HAD ACCEPTED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND THEY REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE OVER. THIS IS THE FIRST RESURRECTION. BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION. THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER OVER THESE; THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR [THE] THOUSAND YEARS.

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, **satan** WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON. **he** WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. THEY INVADED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM. **The devil** WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND, SULFUR, WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE.

THERE THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

### THE LARGE WHITE THRONE

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, THE GREAT AND THE LOWLY, STANDING BEFORE

THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS, BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS. THE SEA GAVE UP ITS DEAD; THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD. ALL THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS.

*[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD: JESUS IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].*

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.)

ANYONE WHOSE NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

### ***THE NEW CREATION***

#### **THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH**

THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER HEAVEN AND THE FORMER EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. I ALSO SAW THE HOLY CITY, A NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.

I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, "BEHOLD, GOD'S DWELLING IS WITH THE HUMAN RACE. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THEM [AS THEIR GOD]. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING, WAILING OR PAIN, [FOR] THE OLD ORDER HAS PASSED AWAY."

THE ONE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE SAID, "BEHOLD I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW." THEN HE SAID, "WRITE THESE WORDS DOWN, FOR THEY ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE."

HE SAID TO ME, "THEY ARE ACCOMPLISHED. I [AM] THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE A GIFT FROM THE SPRING OF LIFE-GIVING WATER. THE VICTOR WILL INHERIT THESE GIFTS, AND I SHALL BE HIS GOD, AND HE WILL BE MY SON. BUT AS FOR COWARDS, THE UNFAITHFUL, THE DEPRAVED, MURDERERS, THE UNCHASTE, SORCERERS, IDOL-WORSHIPERS, AND DECEIVERS OF EVERY SORT, THEIR LOT IS IN THE BURNING POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR,

WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH."

## THE NEW JERUSALEM

ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HELD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME AND SAID TO ME, "COME HERE. I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE WIFE OF THE LAMB." HE TOOK ME IN SPIRIT TO A GREAT, HIGH MOUNTAIN AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY JERUSALEM COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT GLEAMED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF GOD. ITS RADIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A PRECIOUS STONE, LIKE JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A MASSIVE HIGH WALL, WITH TWELVE GATES WHERE TWELVE ANGELS WERE STATIONED AND ON WHICH NAMES WERE INSCRIBED, [THE NAMES] OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF THE ISRAELITES. THERE WERE THREE GATES FACING EAST, THREE NORTH, THREE SOUTH, AND THREE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE COURSES OF STONES AS ITS FOUNDATION, ON WHICH WERE INSCRIBED THE TWELVE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB.

THE ONE WHO SPOKE TO ME HELD A GOLD MEASURING ROD TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY WAS SQUARE, ITS LENGTH THE SAME AS [ALSO] ITS WIDTH. HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE ROD AND FOUND IT FIFTEEN HUNDRED MILES IN LENGTH AND WIDTH AND HEIGHT [1500 MILES LENGTH X WIDTH X HEIGHT IS EQUAL TO: 9 TRILLION, 216 BILLION SQUARE MILES OF CITY; PRAISE THE LORD!--THERE IS ENOUGH SPACE FOR EVERYONE OF US GOD'S CHILDREN AND FOR OUR MANSIONS, HALLELUJAH]. HE ALSO MEASURED ITS WALL: ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR CUBITS ACCORDING TO THE STANDARD UNIT OF MEASUREMENT THE ANGEL USED. THE WALL WAS CONSTRUCTED OF JASPER, WHILE THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, CLEAR AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALL WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY PRECIOUS STONE, THE FIRST COURSE OF STONES WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH CARNELIAN, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH HYACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE FROM A SINGLE PEARL; AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF PURE GOLD, TRANSPARENT AS GLASS.

I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GAVE IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP WAS THE LAMB. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND TO IT THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR TREASURE. DURING THE DAY ITS GATES WILL NEVER BE SHUT, AND THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE TREASURE AND WEALTH OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT THERE, BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL ENTER IT, NOR ANY[ONE] WHO DOES ABOMINABLE THINGS OR TELLS LIES. ONLY THOSE WILL ENTER WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.

## EDEN RESTORED

THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM; THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.

## EPILOGUE

AND HE SAID TO ME, "THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE, AND THE LORD, THE GOD OF PROPHETIC SPIRITS, SENT HIS ANGEL TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS WHAT MUST HAPPEN SOON." "BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON." BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO KEEPS THE PROPHETIC MESSAGE OF THIS BOOK.

IT IS I, JOHN, WHO HEARD AND SAW THESE THINGS, AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW THEM I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP AT THE FEET OF THE ANGEL WHO SHOWED THEM TO ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DON'T! I AM A FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND OF YOUR BROTHERS THE PROPHETS AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE MESSAGE OF THIS BOOK. WORSHIP GOD."

THEN HE SAID TO ME, "DO NOT SEAL UP THE PROPHETIC WORDS OF THIS BOOK, FOR THE APPOINTED TIME IS NEAR. LET THE WICKED STILL ACT WICKEDLY, AND THE FILTHY STILL BE FILTHY. THE RIGHTEOUS MUST STILL DO RIGHT, AND THE HOLY STILL BE HOLY."

"BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON. I BRING WITH ME THE RECOMPENSE I WILL GIVE TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS. I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE FIRST AND THE LAST, THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

BLESSED ARE THEY WHO WASH THEIR ROBES SO AS TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND ENTER THE CITY THROUGH ITS GATES. OUTSIDE ARE THE DOGS, THE SORCERERS, THE UNCHASTE, THE MURDERERS, THE IDOL-WORSHIPERS, AND ALL WHO LOVE AND PRACTICE DECEIT.

I, JESUS, SENT MY ANGEL TO GIVE YOU THIS TESTIMONY FOR THE CHURCHES.

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,  
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

THE SPIRIT AND BRIDE SAY, "COME," LET THE HEARER SAY, "COME," LET THE ONE WHO THIRSTS COME FORWARD, AND THE ONE WHO WANTS IT RECEIVE THE GIFT OF LIFE-GIVING WATER.

I WARN EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE PROPHETIC WORDS IN THIS BOOK: IF ANYONE ADDS TO THEM, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES DESCRIBED IN THIS BOOK, AND IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS IN THIS PROPHETIC BOOK, GOD WILL TAKE AWAY HIS SHARE IN THE TREE OF LIFE AND IN THE HOLY CITY DESCRIBED IN THIS BOOK.

THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,  
"YES, I AM COMING SOON."  
"AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!"

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL. AMEN!

REVELATION 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22

\*\*\*\*\*

"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;  
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"

WE RECEIVE THE BLESSING, LORD, MY GOD, THAT YOU HAVE  
PRONOUNCED ON ALL WHO TAKE THE TIME TO READ, TO  
LISTEN TO, AND TO HEED THE PROPHECIES IN THE BOOK OF  
THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO THE  
APOSTLE JOHN ON THE ISLAND OF PATMOS AND ARE SO  
GRATEFUL, FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT WE ARE NOT A  
PART OF THOSE SEVEN YEARS OF TRIBULATION BUT WE ARE  
THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA WHO ARE FAVORED TO NOT FALL  
ASLEEP BUT WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN  
THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET RIGHT BEFORE  
THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION

TO BE WITH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST IN ALL HIS GLORY  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

FOR

WE ARE FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF YOUR LOVE,

ABOVE ALL,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN  
IN THE BOOK OF LIFE

WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,

THIS IS the second death.

REVELATION 20:15

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE  
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,  
SPLendor, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND  
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

**HALLELUJAH**  
**AMEN**

CHRIST IN ME, THE HOPE OF GLORY;  
CHRIST IN ME, THE EARNEST EXPECTATION  
OF MANIFESTATION OF THE GOOD THINGS  
TO COME:

BLESSED BE ELOHIM:  
MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER  
OF POWER AND MIGHT  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH,  
OF GLORY AND HONOR,  
OF THE BLESSING, HIS FAVOR!

I HAVE PROCLAIMED THE DECREE OF THE LORD,  
WHO SAID TO ME,  
"YOU ARE MY SON/DAUGHTER;  
TODAY I AM YOUR FATHER."

AND I SAW THRONES ON WHICH WERE SEATED WE THE  
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN  
AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY

WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE

BY LOVE IN CHRIST;

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER

AND OF THE SON

AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT;

THEREFORE I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

THUS IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY, LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!

I'VE BEEN WASHED

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME ON serpents and scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted BY  
the seed of the serpent, BY serpent venom,  
BY chip implants, BY any hidden deed of darkness.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

they all fail

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S**

**I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD**

**I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN**

**CHRIST JESUS**

**I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE**

**LAMB;**

**SHALOM SHALOM!**

**AMEN**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:**

**"HELLO MY CHILDREN,**

**THIS IS YAHWEH,**

**THE ONE TRUE LORD,**

**YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.**

**NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH**

**THE WORLD."**

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

**IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS**

INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF  
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED  
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT  
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS  
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE  
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST,  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!  
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS  
CHRIST SEALING, RESTING IN OUR, IN MY  
INHERITANCE THAT MY NAME WILL NEVER  
BE blotted out FROM  
THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE AMEN

THEREFORE,  
HEAVENLY FATHER HEAR THE SHOUT OF YOUR

CHILDREN:  
BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST  
EVEN SO  
COME QUICKLY, LORD JESUS,  
YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU  
DON'T DELAY!!!!!!

---

"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET SAID, "COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS."

REVELATION 4:1

WE PRAY THAT FOOLISH VIRGINS WITH THEIR LAMPS ALSO TAKE OIL WITH THEM. FOR WE THE WISE VIRGINS ARE PRESERVING OUR OIL TO TRIM OUR LAMPS FOR THE BRIDEGROOM'S COMING  
TO GO MEET HIM.

MATTHEW 25:1-13

YOUR WORD, O LORD, IS A LAMP TO MY FEET,  
AND A LIGHT TO MY PATH.

PSALM 119:105

FOR IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL the lust of the flesh,

I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN

I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN

ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

**TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY**

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH

AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.

FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer wrath, BUT TO

OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO

DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER I  
WOULD HAVE LIVED AT LEAST 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF  
JESUS TARRIES OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD

SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE  
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME

TO GLORY WITH HIM--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!!--

I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

**REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT!**

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.  
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,  
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY  
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

I PLEA-I CLAIM THE BLOOD!

*PRAISE THE LORD*

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

## PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

HALLELUJAH

AMEN

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:  
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN  
HOLY, RIGHTEOUS, WISE, REDEEMED AND RESTORED;  
BLESSED OF THE LORD AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD YOU  
ARE \_\_\_\_\_: CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY AND ARRAYED  
IN HIS SPLENDOR ARE YOU BELOVED OF THE LORD, AND THAT  
YOUR LIFE, IS REDEEMED FROM destruction  
FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE,  
AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END TIME  
HARVEST, BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING YOU, SHOWERING  
YOU WITH HIS GRACE, MERCY, PEACE AND FAVOR;  
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ REMAIN IN THE REST OF YOUR  
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BY THE LEADING POWER  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE WORD OF GOD UNTO OUR BEING  
CAUGHT INTO GLORY WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave.  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM,  
REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_

*HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!  
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find **US!**

AMEN!"

**AND** the evil one touches **US NOT!**  
he has **NO** claim on **US**  
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:  
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE  
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW  
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS  
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD.  
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST"

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE  
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A  
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS  
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND  
DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,  
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

**SONGS FROM:**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**HALLELUJAH**

OOO  
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

**FEAR NOT!**

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND*

*GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD**

**TO**

**ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN**

**WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD L. BROWN WHO PROVIDED FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND IN THE PRESENCE AND THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER**

**UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY**

**BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!**